

Table of Contents

Message from the Chancellor	1	Master of Information Management	35
Message from the President	1	Master of Library and Information Studies	35
Message from the Alumni Association	3	Master of Public Administration	36
Honorary Degree Recipients	5		
Friday, May 11, 2018 - 2:00pm		Wednesday, May 30, 2018 – 9:00am	
Faculties of Agriculture and Graduate Studies	9	Faculties of Engineering and Graduate Studies	37
Diploma in Engineering	10	Bachelor of Engineering	38
Diploma in Technology	10	Master of Applied Science	40
Bachelor of Agriculture	11	Master of Engineering	40
Bachelor of Science (Agriculture)	11	Master of Science	42
Bachelor of Technology	12	Doctor of Philosophy	42
Master of Science	13		
Doctor of Philosophy	13	Wednesday, May 30, 2018 – 12:30pm	
		Faculties of Engineering and Graduate Studies	43
Monday, May 28, 2018 - 9:00am		Bachelor of Engineering	44
Faculties of Medicine and Graduate Studies	15	Master of Applied Science	48
Doctor of Medicine	16	Master of Engineering	48
Master of Science	17	Master of Science	48
Doctor of Philosophy	18	Doctor of Philosophy	48
Presentation of the C.B. Stewart Gold Medal in Medicine	18		
		Wednesday, May 30, 2018 – 4:00pm	
Monday, May 28, 2018 - 12:30pm		Faculties of Engineering, Health and Graduate Studies	49
Schulich School of Law and Graduate Studies	19	Diploma in Engineering	50
Juris Doctor	20	Bachelor of Engineering	51
Master of Laws	21	Bachelor of Social Work	52
Presentation of the University Medal in Law	21	Master of Applied Science	53
		Master of Engineering	53
Monday, May 28, 2018 - 4:00pm		Master of Social Work	53
Faculties of Dentistry, Health and Graduate Studies	23	Doctor of Philosophy	54
Diploma in Dental Hygiene	24		
Bachelor of Dental Hygiene	24	Thursday, May 31, 2018 - 9:00am	
Doctor of Dental Surgery	24	Faculties of Health and Graduate Studies	55
Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy)	25	Bachelor of Science (Nursing)	56
Master of Periodontics	26	Master of Nursing	57
Master of Science	26	Master of Science	57
Presentation of the Dr. D. S. Precious University Medal in Dentistry	26	Doctor of Philosophy	57
Presentation of the University Medal in Pharmacy	26		
		Thursday, May 31, 2018 - 12:30pm	
Tuesday, May 29, 2018 - 9:00am		Faculties of Health and Graduate Studies	59
Faculties of Management and Graduate Studies	27	Diploma in Emergency Health Services Management	60
Bachelor of Commerce	28	Diploma in Health Services Administration	60
Master of Environmental Studies	31	Bachelor of Health Science	60
Master of Resource and Environmental Management	31	Bachelor of Health Science (Health Promotion)	60
		Bachelor of Science (Kinesiology)	61
Tuesday, May 29, 2018 - 12:30pm		Bachelor of Science (Recreation)	62
Faculties of Management and Graduate Studies	33	Master of Applied Health Services Research	62
Bachelor of Management	34	Master of Health Administration	62
Graduate Diploma in Information Management	35	Master of Science	62
Graduate Diploma in Public Administration	35	Presentation of the Governor General's Gold Medal	63
Master of Business Administration	35		

Friday, June 1, 2018 - 9:00am

Faculties of Science and Graduate Studies	65
Bachelor of Science (King's)	66
Diploma in Meteorology	66
Bachelor of Arts	66
Bachelor of Science	66
Master of Arts	69
Master of Development Economics	69
Master of Science	69
Doctor of Philosophy	69
Presentation of the Governor General's Gold Medal	69
Presentation of the University Silver Medal	69

Friday, June 1, 2018 - 12:30pm

Faculties of Science and Graduate Studies	71
Bachelor of Arts (King's)	72
Bachelor of Science (King's)	72
Bachelor of Arts	72
Bachelor of Science	72
Bachelor of Science (Medical Sciences)	75
Master of Science	76
Doctor of Philosophy	76
Presentation of the Governor General's Silver Medal	76

Friday, June 1, 2018 - 4:00pm

Faculties of Science and Graduate Studies	77
Bachelor of Science (King's)	78
Bachelor of Arts	78
Bachelor of Science	78
Master of Marine Management	81
Master of Science	82
Doctor of Philosophy	82
Presentation of the Avery Prize	82

Saturday, June 2, 2018 - 9:00am

Faculties of Architecture & Planning, Computer Science and Graduate Studies	83
Bachelor of Community Design	84
Bachelor of Environmental Design Studies	84
Bachelor of Applied Computer Science	85
Bachelor of Computer Science	85
Bachelor of Informatics	86
Bachelor of Science	86
Master of Applied Computer Science	86
Master of Architecture	87
Master of Computer Science	87
Master of Electronic Commerce	87
Master of Health Informatics	87
Master of Planning	87
Doctor of Philosophy	87

Saturday, June 2, 2018 - 12:30pm

Faculties of Arts & Social Sciences and Graduate Studies	89
Bachelor of Arts (King's)	90
Bachelor of Music (King's)	91
Diploma in Costume Studies	91
Bachelor of Arts	91
Bachelor of Music	96
Master of Arts	96
Master of Fine Arts in Creative Non-Fiction (King's)	97
Master of Journalism (King's)	97
Doctor of Philosophy	97

Academic Honours	99
Prizes and Medals	105
Graduating Class Prizes	107
Ceremonial Elements	121
The Eagle and Shield	121
Coat of Arms	121
Mace	121
Academic Dress	122

Message from the Chancellor

Convocation is a day of well-deserved celebration. For students, it signifies the completion of years of hard work but also the beginning of an exciting new chapter in their lives. For families, it is a day to recognize those years of dedication and to embrace enthusiastically the pride that convocation evokes. For all of us, convocation is a time to look optimistically into the future, to share in centuries-old academic traditions and, most importantly, to celebrate our graduates.

Twice each year, thousands of people travel from across Canada and from around the world to be part of convocation ceremonies. Among staff and faculty members on our campuses, everyone pauses to acknowledge the success of our graduates and to reflect upon and remember the real reason we are here: to help prepare the world's newest leaders, life-changers and influencers for the challenges and opportunities ahead. The accomplishments of our graduating students are a source of pride for all of us associated with Dalhousie.

We hope our convocation ceremonies create wonderful memories for our graduating students, their families and friends. Should you have questions or comments about these events, or suggestions for how our ceremonies can be made even more meaningful, we welcome your ideas.

For 200 years, Dalhousie graduates have been making significant contributions to Canada and the world. With this convocation, the promise of our lasting impact continues into our third century. Congratulations to all of you at this very special time in your lives.

The Honourable A. Anne McLellan, P.C., O.C., A.O.E.

Chancellor, Dalhousie University

Message from the President

Graduation is a significant milestone on an incredible journey. Enjoy this moment to celebrate your effort and reflect on your achievement. The sense of accomplishment you feel today, and the pride in the eyes of your friends and loved ones, is well-deserved.

What lies ahead on your journey is yet to be discovered. Your path may not be a straight one, but the values that brought you to Dalhousie will continue to guide you. As you cross the stage today to receive your degree, you join a family of more than 135,000 Dalhousie alumni. Together, you share a desire to better yourselves, your communities, and the world around you.

As you prepare to leave campus I encourage you to remember your friends, professors, and those who introduced you to new ideas, experiences and possibilities. During your time at Dal, you've challenged yourselves and one another. You've worked hard in your fields of study and in your communities. Celebrate your success and delight in what lies ahead.

Enjoy your journey.

Dr. Richard Florizone

President, Dalhousie University



Message from the Alumni Association

After years of hard work and planning, it is finally happening. The goal you've been striving for has been achieved. As you walk across the stage at Convocation to accept your hard-earned degree, it may feel like a bit of an ending. In many ways, however, it is just the beginning!

You are starting a whole new phase in your life— a phase filled with exciting possibilities. And while the transition can be scary, there are many ways that Dalhousie can continue to support you through the next steps of your journey.

Having been in the same position once myself, I am happy to share the top three things I think every new Dal grad should know:

Stay connected: As a new graduate, you are now among over 135,000 Dal alumni located around the world, and there are many reasons for you to connect with this wide-ranging and welcoming community. You'll benefit from practical advantages like great discounts from our affinity partners, as well as fun and valuable social events and networking opportunities. Whether it is through an alumni event, volunteer initiative, or the various social media channels, find the way to stay engaged with your fellow alumni that is meaningful to you.

Jump-start your career: Leverage the network you've created while at Dalhousie throughout your career, as it will open countless doors for you. As you begin this next phase of your life, make the most of the opportunities available to you, such as updating your LinkedIn profile to connect with other Dal grads in your field or industry. I believe one of the best things a new grad can do is to seek out a mentor to help advise you as you navigate the early part of your career, and the Dalhousie alumni community is a great place to start!

Cherish your memories: Graduating university is a major milestone in your life and career. I hope that when you look back at your time on campus, you are filled with fond memories and pride for all you have accomplished. This September, Dalhousie will be hosting our largest and most inclusive homecoming ever, as part of our 200th anniversary celebrations— the perfect opportunity to plan to make new memories with your friends and former classmates.

Ian Bezanson

President, Dalhousie Alumni Association

Global Alumni Connections

Established in 1871, the Dalhousie Alumni Association (DAA) proudly represents the more than 135,000 Dalhousie graduates around the globe. For more information on what's happening in your region, visit alumni.dal.ca.

Follow @Dal_Alumni on Twitter | Like Dalhousie Alumni on Facebook | alumni.dal.ca | alumni@dal.ca

Honorary Degree Recipients

Cindy Blackstock

Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

Cindy Blackstock has made an unparalleled contribution to the advancement of human rights for Indigenous children and families in Canada. She is best known as the driving force behind a 2007 complaint under the Canadian Human Rights Act charging that Canada discriminates against Indigenous children by underfunding child and family services on reserves. In 2016, the Canadian Human Rights Tribunal found the complaint had merit, and ordered the federal government to cease its discriminatory practices.



Dr. Blackstock is Executive Director of the First Nations Child and Family Caring Society of Canada and Professor in the School of Social Work at McGill University. She has contributed to several UN initiatives, including collaborating with other Indigenous leaders to support development of a General Comment on the Rights of Indigenous children, and is a Commissioner for the Pan American Health Organization Commission on Health Equity and Inequity. She has authored dozens of publications and is a gifted speaker who uses her platform to keep matters of Indigenous health, social and educational services at the forefront of Canadian and international consciousness.

A member of the Gitksan First Nation in northwest British Columbia, Dr. Blackstock has a BA from UBC, a Master's in Management from McGill, a PhD in Social Work from the University of Toronto, a Master of Jurisprudence from Loyola University and more than a dozen honorary degrees. She has received the Amnesty International Ambassador of Conscience Award, the Canadian Labour Congress Award for Outstanding Service to Humanity, the Jack Layton Award from the Broadbent Institute, and the Law Society of Upper Canada Human Rights Award.

Robert H. Frank

Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

As a clear-eyed commentator, accomplished scholar and gifted teacher, Robert H. Frank has advanced economic thought by combining insights from evolutionary biology, psychology and economics. His work reminds us that we have the power to turn back the tide of rising economic and democratic inequality.



Dr. Frank has authored more than a dozen books, including *The Winner-Take-All Society*. Co-authored with Philip Cook, it has garnered several awards, including the New York Times Notable Book of the Year and the San Francisco Review of Books Critics Choice Award. His writing has appeared hundreds of times in professional journals and popular publications, including the New York Times, where his "Economic View" column appeared every five weeks for more than a decade.

Robert H. Frank completed a BS in Mathematics at Georgia Tech, and an MA in Statistics and a PhD in Economics, both from the University of California at Berkeley. He has spent most of his academic career at Cornell, and today is a Professor of Economics and the Henrietta Johnson Louis Professor of Management at the Johnson Graduate School of Management. He has won the Johnson School's Stephen Russell Distinguished Teaching Award three times, received the 2003 Leontief Prize for Advancing the Frontiers of Economic Thought, and was named the 2000-01 French-American Foundation Professor of American Civilization for Ecole des Hautes Etudes en Sciences Sociales in France. In 2008, he was awarded an honorary degree in economics from the University of St. Gallen in Switzerland.

Jack D. Gerrow

Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

Dr. Jack D. Gerrow has made a profound and lasting mark on how dentistry is taught and evaluated, both in Canada and abroad. As the Chair and Registrar of the National Dental Examining Board (NDEB) for 24 years, he used scientific methods to increase the quality and fairness of evaluations and licensing exams, developing techniques that have been adopted internationally. As a Dalhousie professor, Dr. Gerrow was instrumental in implementing a zero-based curriculum review, a process which involves starting with a blank slate and rebuilding the curriculum from the ground up. He tirelessly advocated for the evaluation of dental competencies, the specific skillsets that dental students must demonstrate before becoming independent practitioners.



Dr. Gerrow grew up in Waterford, Ontario. He earned his DDS from the University of Toronto in 1979 and went on to complete a Master of Science and Certificate in Prosthodontics at the University of Iowa in 1985. He began his teaching career at Dalhousie later that year. While at Dalhousie, he completed a Master of Education degree and received numerous honours, including awards for Teaching Excellence from the Alumni Association and from the Association of Canadian Faculties of Dentistry. Now Professor Emeritus, Dr. Gerrow lives in Ottawa, where he retired from the NDEB in late 2017. He was recently appointed executive director of the Canadian Dental Regulatory Authorities Federation and adjunct professor at the University of Toronto. Dr. Gerrow received the 2018 Gies Award for Innovation in Dental Education. This is his first honorary degree.

Lynn Clark Irving

Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

As chair of the medical research capital campaign for Dalhousie Medicine New Brunswick, Lynn Clark Irving made it possible for all medical students at Dalhousie to learn best practices in workplace health and safety and occupational wellness. Of the incredible \$15 million raised by this campaign, \$5 million was earmarked to fund the J.D. Irving Ltd. Chair in Occupational Medicine, Canada's first fully endowed chair in this field. Mrs. Irving's extensive service to Dalhousie includes sitting on the Board of Governors from 2003 to 2012, during which she was an integral part of the Bold Ambitions Leadership Council that helped raise \$280 million for the university. She also has served on Board of the Dalhousie Medical Research Foundation since 2016.



Lynn Irving grew up in Kentville, NS. She earned a BSc from Acadia and a Diploma in Physiotherapy from Dalhousie. Mrs. Irving is an internal consultant for Irving Health Services at J.D. Irving Limited, where she has helped develop and implement award-winning workplace wellness, disability management, and employee health and productivity programs. She has served as a school board trustee, on the Board of Governors of Rothesay Netherwood School, as chair of the Stan Cassidy Centre for Rehabilitation Foundation Board, and on the Boards of Symphony New Brunswick and the New Brunswick Foundation for the Arts. She currently sits on the Board of Directors of the IWK Health Centre. Mrs. Irving was honoured with the Paul Harris Fellowship by the Rotary Club of Rothesay Kings in 2013 and the Queen Elizabeth II Diamond Jubilee Medal in 2012. This is her first honorary degree.

Thomas J. Marrie

Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

From humble beginnings as a family physician in his home province of Newfoundland, Dr. Thomas J. Marrie has crafted a truly illustrious career as a medical researcher, teacher, administrator and clinician. A graduate of Memorial University and Dalhousie Medical School, Dr. Marrie spent more than two decades at Dalhousie, becoming Professor of Medicine and founding the Division of Infectious Diseases before leaving for the University of Alberta in 2004 to serve as Dean of Medicine and Dentistry. He returned to Dal in 2009 to become the university's 12th Dean of Medicine, and during his tenure (which ran until 2015) his leadership secured the integrity of the medical school and revised its curriculum to a leading standard in North America. Dr. Marrie coordinated the opening of Dalhousie Medicine New Brunswick in Saint John and was instrumental in establishing the J.D. Irving Ltd. Chair in Occupational Medicine.



Dr. Marrie has served as Chair of the Canadian Residency Matching Service and the Canadian Academy of Health Sciences, and as president of the Canadian Association of Professors of Medicine, the Canadian Infectious Disease Society, and the Canadian Academy of Health Sciences. A Member of the Order of Canada and a Fellow of the Royal Society of Canada, he has been recognized with a Master Clinician Lecturer Award from the Department of Medicine at Dalhousie and a Lifetime Achievement Award from the Association of Medical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases of Canada, among dozens of other awards. He received an honorary doctorate in 2003 from the University of Mediterranean in Marseille, France.

Peter William O'Hearn

Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

Innovation has been and continues to be the hallmark of Dr. Peter William O'Hearn's academic career. His research in the areas of programming languages and mathematical logic led to the invention of Separation Logic, and more recently Concurrent Separation Logic—theories that underlie programs to automatically check other software for errors and have opened up entire fields of research. He has also been a leader in putting theory into practice: his software analysis tool, Infer, has been used to improve and find errors in software used by companies such as Facebook, Amazon and Uber. In 2009, he co-founded software development company Monoidics Ltd., which developed the Infer Static Analyzer and was later acquired by Facebook. Staying on as a manager engineering, in 2015 Dr. O'Hearn and his team made Infer open source software free to developers everywhere.



Dr. O'Hearn, who grew up in Halifax county, earned his Bachelor of Science at Dalhousie and has a Master of Science and PhD degrees from Queens University. He began his teaching career in 1991 at Syracuse University, later moving on to positions at Queen Mary University of London and University College London, where he teaches today. Dr. O'Hearn was awarded the 2012 Royal Academy of Engineering/Microsoft Research Chair. In 2016, he received the Computer Aided Verification Conference Award and the Gödel Prize (both for the invention of Concurrent Separation Logic), and was elected a Fellow of the Royal Academy of Engineering. This is Dr. O'Hearn's first honorary degree.

John Ralston Saul

Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

Dr. John Ralston Saul is a prolific writer, thinker, public intellectual and advocate for active and engaged citizenship. He has deeply influenced how we consider issues of history and identity. Dr. Ralston Saul has published 14 books of fiction and non-fiction alongside dozens of other essays, reports, and contributions to anthologies. He is General Editor of the Penguin Extraordinary Canadians project, served as president of PEN International from 2009 to 2015, and is the founder and Honorary Chair of French for the Future. He co-founded and now co-chairs the Institute for Canadian Citizenship, a national charity that inspires Canadians to be inclusive, embrace fresh thinking and practise active citizenship. He considers the relationship between Indigenous and non-Indigenous Canadians to be the defining question of our time.



After completing a BA (Honours) from McGill University in 1969, Dr. Ralston Saul went on to earn a PhD in 1972 from King's College, University of London. He has been described as a "prophet" by TIME magazine and was named one of the world's 100 leading thinkers and visionaries by Utne Reader. He is the recipient of 19 honorary degrees from institutions across Canada and abroad, and his many honours include the Pablo Neruda International Presidential Medal of Honour, the Governor-General's Literary Award for Non-Fiction, the Writers' Union of Canada Freedom to Read Award, and the World Prize of Humanism by the Ohrid Academy of Humanism in Macedonia. He has been named Chevalier des Arts et des Lettres de France and a Companion of the Order of Canada.

S. I. Rustum Southwell

Doctor of Laws (honoris causa)

A passionate community leader, S. I. Rustum Southwell is best known as the founding Chief Executive Officer of the Black Business Initiative (BBI), an organization that addresses the specific needs of the Black business community in Halifax. He has shepherded the creation and expansion of hundreds of Black-owned and operated businesses. From 1996 to 2012, Mr. Southwell led the BBI, taking it from a fledgling organization to an integral part of the economic and entrepreneurial landscape of this province. Two years ago, he returned as Interim CEO.

Mr. Southwell came to Halifax more than 45 years ago from the Caribbean island of Saint Kitts, and studied at Dalhousie before starting a career in food service. He became one of the first Black franchisees in Nova Scotia as the owner-operator of a Harvey's restaurant in Halifax. He has chaired the board of Hope Blooms Youth Ventures Inc., vice-chaired the Caribbean Association of Nova Scotia, co-chaired the African Heritage Month Committee, and has been involved with the Black Loyalist Heritage Society, the Black Cultural Society and the Nova Scotia Home for Coloured Children Strategic Planning Workgroup. He has served on the boards of the Halifax Chamber of Commerce, the Waterfront Development Corporation and the United Way of Halifax. He is a member of the Black Loyalist Heritage Society Board of Directors, and returned in 2016 for a second term on the Board of Governors of the Nova Scotia Community College (NSCC). NSCC awarded Mr. Southwell an Honorary Diploma from the School of Business in 2012. This is his first honorary degree.



Friday, May 11, 2018 – 2:00pm
Faculties of Agriculture and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Presentation of Diplomas
and
Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the
Governor General's Bronze Medal

Valedictory Address
Keenan Thomas Kavanaugh

Convocation Address
Dr. Claude Caldwell
Faculty of Agriculture

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost asks you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Alex MacDonald, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in Jenkins Hall; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 8, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Faculty of Agriculture

Diploma in Engineering

Al Shammari, Nawaf Hamed

Truro, NS

Alomran, Hassan Abdulwahed A.

Saudi Arabia

AlQahtani, Nasser Abdullah N.

Saudi Arabia

Alsahy, Abdullah Abdulrahman A.

Dammam, Saudi Arabia

Benetti, Simon Garrett

Belmont, NS

Coombs, Riley Kevin Callaghan

Coldbrook, NS

Diamond, Paul Aaron

St. Anthony, NL

Fiddes, Alan Douglas

Lower Onslow, NS

Grant, Eric William

Pictou, NS

Matthews, Haley Alanna

Truro, NS

McNutt, Patrick George-Hillis

Truro, NS

Mercer, Travis Lee Abbott

Alton, NS

Miller, Logan Phillip

Truro, NS

Murdock, Amy Gail

Truro, NS

Nickerson, Timothy Dayson

Newellton, NS

O'Connor, Shannon Marie

Valley, NS

Reashore, Samuel Ethan

Barrington, NS

Sanjaya, Shreeshia

Bangalore, Karnataka, India

Spinney, Alissa Kimberlea

Truro, NS

Thorne, Justin Arnold

Cook's Brook, NS

Wheeler, Brenden Parker

Truro, NS

Diploma in Technology

Baltzer, Keisha Lee

Berwick, NS

Veterinary Technology

Barraco, Dalton James Harry

Leamington, ON

Plant Science

Barron, Jimothy Cecil

Plant Science

Beckwith, Raine Elizabeth

Second North River, NB

Business Management

Bielesch, Michael Simon

Clare, NS

Plant Science

Campbell, Cyle Francis

Brook Village, NS

Business Management

Chambers, Gabriel Jean-David

Lorneville, NS

Business Management

Cooper, Hayley Tamara

Middle Sackville, NS

Veterinary Technology

Crain, Melanie Nicole

Dartmouth, NS

Plant Science

Cruickshank, Katherine Rose

Moncton, NB

Business Management

English, Rebecca

Grand Bank, NL

Managed Landscapes

Forsgren, Jenna Lynn

Weyburn, SK

Veterinary Technology

Forsythe, Lily Camille Beauvin

DeMarsh

Charlottetown, PE

Veterinary Technology

Frank, Alycia Donna Marie

Truro, NS

Veterinary Technology

George, Bailey Jane

Malvern Square, NS

Business Management

Gielen, Rachael Margaret

Millville, NS

Veterinary Technology

Gough, Kailan Nicole

Boutiliers Point, NS

Veterinary Technology

Graham, John Michael

Good Corner, NB

Business Management

Grand'Maison, Nicolas

St-Faustin-Lac-Carré, QC

Plant Science

Green, Alicia Marie

Burlington, ON

Business Management

Jarvis, Mary Elizabeth

Riverview, NB

Veterinary Technology

Johns, Morgan

Annapolis Royal, NS

Veterinary Technology

Landry, Lauren Elizabeth

Tusket, NS

Business Management

Larner, Mitchel A.

Whitbourne, NL

Plant Science

Laviolette, Alysha Susan

Kewswick Ridge, NB

Business Management

Law, Samantha Dylan

St. Margaret's Bay, NS

Veterinary Technology

Marlin, Sarah Elizabeth

Dartmouth, NS

Veterinary Technology

McCarthy, Ashley Victoria

Paradise, NL

Veterinary Technology

McConchie, Ally Sharon

Central Hampstead, NB

Business Management

McNamara, Caitlin Christine

Rockwood, ON

Plant Science

Murphy, Heather Victoria Dawn

Sheet Harbour, NS

Business Management

Murphy, Jennifer Elaine

Sydney Mines, NS

Veterinary Technology

Omvlee, Jonathan Roel

Mapledale, NB

Business Management

Purdy, Erin Elizabeth

Yarmouth, NS

Veterinary Technology

Reid, Elizabeth Shannon

Cold Lake, AB

Veterinary Technology

Schiavon, Lara

Truro, NS

Veterinary Technology

Scott, Chelsea Dawn

Salt Springs, NS

Veterinary Technology

Shane, Megan Shirley Josee

Crysler, ON

Plant Science

Sheffield, David Leslie

Centreville, NS

Business Management

Shunamon, Carrie Marie

Beaver Bank, NS

Veterinary Technology

Simmons, Brandon Alexander

Randolph

Robinsons Bight, NL

Plant Science

Stevenson, Heather Lynn

North Sydney, NS

Veterinary Technology

Trimm, Stephanie Marina

Greenwood, NS

Veterinary Technology

Van den Eynden, Whitney Ellyn

Pictou, NS

Veterinary Technology

Vos, Gabriel Jan

Hunter River, PE

Business Management

Wallace, Kyle Christopher

Cole Harbour, NS

Managed Landscapes

Weare, Alicia Courtney

Shelburne, NS

Veterinary Technology

Wesselius, Jeffrey Arnold

River Glade, NB

Business Management

Windsor, Dana Emilea

St. Croix, NS

Veterinary Technology

Wolters, Kristian Jarig

Hunter River, PE

Business Management

Woolaver, Quiana Susan

Bedeque, PE

Veterinary Technology

Yin, Yuting (Krystal)

Leshan, Sichuan, PRC

Veterinary Technology

Bachelor of Agriculture

Albers, Danielle Caroline Bernard

Toronto, ON

International Food Business

Bailey, Rebekah Jeanne

Oyama, BC

International Food Business

Brach, Lauren

Ottawa, ON

International Food Business

Hoogervorst, Menno Petrus

Marcus

Dronten, The Netherlands

International Food Business

Keys, Delaney Clare

Truro, NS

International Food Business

McNeill, Katherine Margaret Olivia

Enfield, NS

International Food Business

Meyer, Leon

Bochum, Germany

International Food Business

Pattison, Lauren Patricia

Mississauga, ON

International Food Business

Roffel, Dion

Zeewolde, The Netherlands

International Food Business

Schier, Titus

Billerbeck, Germany

International Food Business

Shi, Yishan

Jilin, PRC

International Food Business

Stroud, Jeremy

Toronto, ON

International Food Business

Watt, Mitchell James

Oakville, ON

International Food Business

Bachelor of Science (Agriculture)

Arseneault, Hannah Dawn

West Quaco, NB

With Honours in Plant Science

Barron, Jill Ann Carol

Gore, NS

Major in Animal Science

Bell, Nicole Amber

Truro, NS

*Double Major in Animal Science and
Aquaculture*

Bent, Jonathan Allen

Lawrencetown, NS

Major in Plant Science

Breault, Emily Rose

Gatineau, QC

Major in Animal Science

Brink, Caitlyn Marie

Souris, PE

Major in Animal Science

Buckley, Jenna Ann

Labrador City, NL

Major in Animal Science

Bujold, Jordan Star

Dalhousie, NB

With Honours in Aquaculture

Cai, Shixin

Quanzhou, Fujian, PRC

Major in Plant Science

Carkner, Brittany Shannon

Mallorytown, ON

Major in Animal Science

Chen, Qu

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC

Major in Plant Science

Chen, Yanhong

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC

Major in Animal Science

Clements, Murray Victor

Blandford, NS

Major in Animal Science

Colpitts, Chandler Robert

Belyeas Cove, NB

Major in Animal Science

Connors, Eilish Noelle

Iroquois, ON

Major in Animal Science

Cox, Natasha Denice

Maitland, NS

Major in Agricultural Business

Crowell, Jenna Marie

Greenfield, NS

Major in Animal Science

D'Entremont, Jessica Dawn

Lakeville, NS

Major in Animal Science

Day, Erica Amy

Porter's Lake, NS

Major in Animal Science

Demone, Megan Brittany

Blockhouse, NS

Major in Animal Science

Doue, Daniel

Sydney, NS

Major in Animal Science

Friars, Mandy Alicia

Sussex, NB

Major in Agricultural Business

Gallion, Najja

Roseau, St. George, Dominica

Major in Environmental Sciences

Gan, Lu

Quzhou, Zhejiang, PRC

*Major in Integrated Environmental
Management*

Gillis, Chantel Beverly

Truro, NS

Major in Agricultural Business

Groves, Laura Irene

Carbonear, NL

Major in Animal Science

Guilbault, Valérie

Ottawa, ON

Major in Animal Science

Guitard, Kaitlin Claudette

Moncton, NB

Major in Animal Science

Harrington, Amy Ellen

Glenholme, NS

Major in Animal Science

He, Mingyang

Shishi, Fujian, PRC

Major in Aquaculture

Healy, Andrew James

Vernon, BC

Major in Plant Science

Hébert, Karell Suzanne

Bathurst, NB

With Honours in Animal Science

Heim, Mallory Kate

Caledonia, NS

Major in Animal Science

Hilchie, Robin Bruce

Gore, NS

*Double Major in Animal Science and
Aquaculture*

Huang, Xiaoxun

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC

Major in Environmental Sciences

Kavanaugh, Keenan Thomas

Grand Falls, NB

Major in Plant Science

Kempt, Sonya Raelene

Valley, NS

*Double Major in Environmental
Sciences and Plant Science*

Lightfoot, Jeremy Micheal

Charlottetown, PE
Major in Animal Science

Lin, Dongfang

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC
Major in Plant Science

Lin, Suwen

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC
Major in Aquaculture

Lin, Zheyu

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

Liu, Qi

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

Liu, Yingyi

Zhangzhou, Fujian, PRC
Major in Plant Science

Lumax, Rebecca Marlaine

Dutch Settlement, NS
Major in Animal Science

MacCallum, Kieve Marshall

Colpitts Settlement, NB
Major in Animal Science

MacSwain, Rebecca

Morell, PE
Major in Agricultural Business

Mayich, Danielle Maria

Halifax, NS
Major in Animal Science

McCallum, Katie Marion

Tabusintac, NB
Major in Plant Science

McLachlin, Thea Jesse

Red Deer, AB
Major in Animal Science

McLellan, Kayla Annette

Bass River, NS
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

McNutt, S. Meagan

Bible Hill, NS
With Honours in Animal Science

Melanson, Marcia Joan

Centreville, NS
Major in Agricultural Business

Messenger, Erica

Clarks Harbour, NS
Major in Aquaculture

Miao, Beichan

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC
Major in Plant Science

Moreau, Emma Jean

Tiny, ON
Major in Animal Science

Morris, Sarah Elizabeth

Lower Sackville, NS
Major in Animal Science

Morse, Connor Donald

Kingston, NS
Major in Agricultural Business

Mutlow, Jennifer Leanne

Mount Stewart, PE
Major in Animal Science

Myatt, Allison Nicole

Canso, NS
Major in Animal Science

Nasr, Summer

Mississauga, ON
Major in Animal Science

Nie, Ruize

Quanzhou, Fujian, PRC
Major in Plant Science

Nino-Esparza, Patricia Carolina

Brackley Beach, PE
Major in Animal Science

Noel Ryan, Caralee

Port Saunders, NL
Major in Animal Science

Oates, Ashley Ann

Harbour Grace, NL
Major in Animal Science

Payne, Meleigha

Middleton, NS
Major in Animal Science

Pickard, Mollie Samantha

Piercemont, NB
Major in Agricultural Business

Potvin, Kendra Denise

Oakfield, NS
Major in Agricultural Business

Prosser, Hartley Christian

Saint John, NB
Major in Plant Science

Qiu, Zhujun

Longyan, PRC
Major in Plant Science

Ren, Jing

Zheng Zhou, He Nan, PRC
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

Sharp, Cora Evelyn

Sussex, NB
Major in Environmental Sciences

Si, Yixiang

Yiwu, Zhejiang, PRC
Major in Agricultural Economics

Smith, Mandy Maria

Nine Mile River, NS
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

Stawitz, Tabea

Halifax, NS
Major in Animal Science

Stevens, Samantha Ashley

Truro, NS
Major in Animal Science

Sutherland, Emily Christene

River John, NS
Major in Animal Science

Thibault, Brittany Marie

Eastern Passage, NS
Major in Animal Science

van Dyk, Nichole Jane

Caledonia, NS
Major in Agricultural Business

Vidal, Nikki

Moncton, NB
Major in Animal Science

Wei, Anni

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC
Major in Environmental Sciences

Wilcox, Devon Lee

Truro, NS
Major in Animal Science

Wood, Ella Elizabeth

Clyde River, PE
Major in Agricultural Business

Wood, Melanie Grace

Clyde River, PE
Major in Plant Science

Wu, Ti

Putian, Fujian, PRC
Major in Plant Science

Xie, Yuanming

Fuan, Fujian, PRC
Major in Environmental Sciences

Yu, Hanchu

Quzhou, Zhejiang, PRC
Major in Plant Science

Zheng, Zhiwei

Quzhou, Zhejiang, PRC
Major in Plant Science

Zhou, Ningning

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC
Major in Integrated Environmental Management

Bachelor of Technology**Albanese, Nicholas Alexander**

Maple, ON
Landscape Architecture

Galan, Alexandra Candida

Georgetown, ON
Landscape Architecture

Goncalo, Jessica

Mississauga, ON
Landscape Architecture

Heer, Jasdeep Singh

Mississauga, ON
Landscape Architecture

Keller, Christine Allison

Acton, ON
Landscape Architecture

Kilfoil, Patrick Riley

Johnville, NB
Small Business Management

Lombardi, Thomas

Toronto, ON

Environmental Landscape Horticulture

Macaulay, Tessa Louise

Truro, NS

Environmental Landscape Horticulture

Medeiros, Derick

Mississauga, ON

Landscape Architecture

Parente, Joseph Anthony

Woodbridge, ON

Landscape Architecture

Ralph, Tara Lynne

Hammonds Plains, NS

Landscape Architecture

Doctor of Philosophy

Keys, Kevin Stewart

Truro, NS

Biology

"Impacts of Surface Applied Alkaline-Treated Biosolids on Spruce Plantation Soils and Vegetation in Nova Scotia, Canada"

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Science

Abbey, Joel Ayebi

Accra, Ghana

Agriculture

Andrews, Christopher Raymond

Ottawa, ON

Agriculture

Liu, Yu

Quanzhou, Fujian, PRC

Agriculture

Mann, Carolyn

Fenwick, ON

Agriculture

Okolie, Chigozie Louis

Okigwe, Imo, Nigeria

Agriculture

Sewell, Ian George

Spanish Town, St. Catherine,

Jamaica

Agriculture

Unicomb, Amy Marie

Truro, NS

Agriculture

Wang, Jingyi

Quanzhou, Fujian, PRC

Agriculture

Whittaker, Jennifer Sally Mali

Charlottetown, PE

Agriculture

Xu, Wei

Pucheng, Fujian, PRC

Agriculture

Zhang, Linshan

Fuzhou, Fujian, PRC

Agriculture

Monday, May 28, 2018 – 9:00am

Faculties of Medicine and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

The Hippocratic Oath

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the
C.B. Stewart Gold Medal in Medicine

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Thomas J. Marrie

Convocation Address
Dr. Thomas J. Marrie

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rachel Taylor, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

The Hippocratic Oath

In reciting this oath, we graduates declare allegiance to an ancient, honourable, and durable tradition, the survival of which is important for the welfare of the sick and of society.

I swear to fulfill, to the best of my ability and judgment, this covenant:

I will respect the hard-won scientific gains of those physicians in whose steps I walk, and gladly share such knowledge as is mine with those who are to follow.

I will apply, for the benefit of the sick, all measures [that] are required, avoiding those twin traps of overtreatment and therapeutic nihilism.

I will remember that there is art to medicine as well as science, and that warmth, sympathy, and understanding may outweigh the surgeon's knife or the chemist's drug.

I will not be ashamed to say "I know not," nor will I fail to call in my colleagues when the skills of another are needed for a patient's recovery.

I will respect the privacy of my patients, for their problems are not disclosed to me that the world may know. Most especially must I tread with care in matters of life and death. If it is given to me to save a life, all thanks. But it may also be within my power to take a life; this awesome responsibility must be faced with great humbleness and awareness of my own frailty. Above all, I must not play at God.

I will remember that I do not treat a fever chart, a cancerous growth, but a sick human being, whose illness may affect the person's family and economic stability. My responsibility includes these related problems, if I am to care adequately for the sick.

I will prevent disease whenever I can, for prevention is preferable to cure.

I will remember that I remain a member of society, with special obligations to all my fellow human beings, those sound of mind and body as well as the infirm.

If I do not violate this oath, may I enjoy life and art, respected while I live and remembered with affection thereafter. May I always act so as to preserve the finest traditions of my calling and may I long experience the joy of healing those who seek my help.

Faculty of Medicine

Doctor of Medicine

Abdalla, Sherif Mahmoud Ashraf

Halifax, NS

Al-Khatib, Karim Mazen

Halifax, NS

Annan, Henry George Nii Lante

Halifax, NS

Archibald, Dana Sharon

Halifax, NS

Armstrong, Mackenzie Peter

Black Point, NS

Armstrong, Maxwell Luke

St. Andrews, NB

Asyyed, Zeina

Halifax, NS

Basseri, Sana

Halifax, NS

Baxter, Carly Lauren

Saint John, NB

Beckett, Nicole Helen Ann

Browns Flat, NB

Bentley, Heidi Alexandra

Halifax, NS

Bentley, Victoria Louise

Halifax, NS

Betsch, Devin Marissa

Moncton, NB

Betsch, Taylor Ariel

Moncton, NB

Böhrer, Madeleine Elisabeth

Buchen, Baden-Württemberg,
Germany

Boyd, Colin

Bedford, NS

Burgesson, Bernard Nii Yeboah

Port Hawkesbury, NS

Burke, Emily Anne

Amherst, NS

Butler, Michael Bernard

Lower Sackville, NS

Cameron, Emily Jane

Morell, PE

Carter, Jillian Hansen

Halifax, NS

Casey, Shawn Edward

Fredericton, NB

Cho, Peter

Halifax, NS

Dohaney, Erin Lynn

Rothesay, NB

Duguay, Jennifer Lise

Moncton, NB

Evans, Caroline Elizabeth

Sackville, NB

Feridooni, Tiam A.

Halifax, NS

***Fisher, Bradley**

Redcliff, AB

Forgie, Keir Andresen

Saint John, NB

Foss, Matthew Robert

Truro, NS

Francheville, W. Jordan

Moncton, NB

Fry, Michael David

Saint John, NB

Gale, Jonathan Andrew

Halifax, NS

Grant-Nunn, Lindsay Sarah

Fall River, NS

Han, Jae Ho

Wolfville, NS

Harrigan, Amye Michelle

Saint John, NB

Hart-Matyas, Michael
Toronto, ON

Haworth, Rebecca Anne
Waverley, NS

Hickey, Joanne Irene
Halifax, NS

Hinchey, Adam Peter
Antigonish, NS

Hudson, Alexandra Susan
Mississauga, ON

Hudson, Allison Norma
Dartmouth, NS

Hui, Amaris Tin Lok
Toronto, ON

Jones, Leah Ismay
Dartmouth, NS

Karaceper, Maria Defne
Ottawa, ON

Kember, Allan Joey
Summerside, PE

Kerr, Laura Emily
Fredericton, NB

Kiamiri, Daryush
Halifax, NS

Koipillai, Priya Sarah
Halifax, NS

Kukula, Kirsten Crystal
Sussex, NB

LeBlanc, Max Simon
Saint John, NB

Lee, Han Joo
Halifax, NS

Lines, Katherine Lee
Halifax, NS

Losier, Casey Diane

Losier, Evan Gerard
Miramichi, NB

Lovely, Lyndsay Marie
New Maryland, NB

MacDonald, Amy Agnes Mary
Windsor, NS

MacDonald, Sarah Catherine
Bedford, NS

MacGillivray, Michael Leonard
North Sydney, NS

MacLean, Mark Alexander
Halifax, NS

MacPhail, Ceilidh Bronwyn
Halifax, NS

Manning, Johneen Michelle
Dartmouth, NS

Manuel, Eric Guy
Bathurst, NB

McFadgen, Heather Lynn
Halifax, NS

McIntyre, Lesley Anne
Dartmouth, NS

McLean, Devon Ashford James
Moncton, NB

Morgan, Angus Paul
Port Williams, NS

Morzycki, Alexander Daniel
Halifax, NS

Nix, Kimberley Marie
Pugwash, NS

Nunn, James Earl
Coldbrook, NS

Nunn, Matthew
Coldbrook, NS

O'Neill, Kale Lawrence
Saint John, NB

Ouellette, Natalie Claire
Miramichi, NB

Pinkham, Jessica Bessie Mae
Inkerman, PE

Pollmann, André
Halifax, NS

Poole, Oliver John
Halifax, NS

Pyne, Justin Michael
Halifax, NS

Rans, Sofija Elizabeth
Saint John, NB

Reardon, Meggie
Halifax, NS

Reynolds, Gavin
Halifax, NS

Rosvall, Brandon Richard
Rothesay, NB

Saraswat, Manoj Kumar
Fort McMurray, AB

Sardinha, Joel Aron
Halifax, NS

Shaffelburg, Zachary Michael
Port Williams, NS

Smith, Victoria Elena
Dartmouth, NS

Song, Jin Soo
Bridgewater, NS

Soudek, Lucy Claire
Halifax, NS

Spurr, Alison Claire
Halifax, NS

Stathakis, Alexander John
Amherst, NS

Stephenson, Christy Marie
Saint John, NB

Stymiest, Kate Victoria
Fredericton, NB

Sullivan, Rachel Andrea
New Glasgow, NS

Sun, Michael Hui
Halifax, NS

Suteanu, Maria Cristina
Halifax, NS

Swift, Sonya Alice
Kingston, ON

Symington, Lynn Alice
Sussex, NB

Ta, Matthew Tri Nhan
Ottawa, ON

Taylor, Alexandra Noelle
Halifax, NS

Teng Wei Hon, Howser
Puchong, Selangor, Malaysia

Thanapaalasingham, Apiraami
Halifax, NS

Tratz, Erika
New Glasgow, NS

Van Steeg, Christie Patricia
Quispamsis, NB

Verleun, Jeannette Louise
Montague, PE

Ward, Alanna Kathryn
Rothesay, NB

Weingartshofer, Antonio Charles
Halifax, NS

Whalen, Stewart Hector Robert
Halifax, NS

Wheeler, Tyler Scott
Montague, PE

Whiley, Akila Catherine
Hammonds Plains, NS

Wilson, Graham Crichton
Collingwood, ON

Wood, Richard
Saint John, NB

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Science

Chisholm, Ashley Marie
Antigonish, NS
Community Health & Epidemiology

Gawdat, Kareem Khaled
Halifax, NS
Pathology

Hanes, Mark Robert
Halifax, NS
Pathology

Hartley, Maria
Fredericton, NB
Community Health & Epidemiology

Jalink, Matthew Bryce
Halifax, NS
Community Health & Epidemiology

Philpott, Holly Theresa Ann
Halifax, NS
Pharmacology

Rhodes, Emily
Ottawa, ON
Community Health & Epidemiology

Romao, Rodrigo L. P.
Halifax, NS
Community Health & Epidemiology

Taeb, Behzad
Halifax, NS
Physiology & Biophysics

Thapa, Dinesh

Panauti, Kavre, Nepal

Pharmacology

Doctor of Philosophy

Bydoun, Moamen Jamil

Halifax, NS

Pathology

"The Biological and Clinical Implications of Plasminogen Activation in Pancreatic and Lung Carcinomas"

Cairns, Elizabeth Anne

Charlottetown, PE

Pharmacology and Neuroscience

"Strategies for Neuroprotection and Intraocular Pressure Modulation in Experimental Models of Glaucoma"

Clements, Derek Richard

Grand Barachois, NB

Pathology

"Reovirus-Driven Myeloid Cells in Oncolytic Virus Therapy and Infection"

Coyle, Krysta Mila

Calgary, AB

Pathology

"Profiling Retinoid Signaling in Triple-Negative Breast Cancer: Towards Precision Applications"

Holloway, Ryan William

Fredericton, NB

Pathology

"The Role of the Cell Surface Protease Receptor S100A10 in Acute Promyelocytic Leukemia (APL) and its Regulation by Retinoic Acid Therapy"

Jansen, Hailey Janice

Burnaby, BC

Physiology & Biophysics

"Insights into the Basis for Atrial Electrophysiological Remodeling and Arrhythmogenesis in Hypertensive Heart Disease, Ageing, and Frailty"

Quinn, Dylan Patrick

Antigonish, NS

Physiology & Biophysics and Neuroscience

"The Role of Activity and Synaptic Cell Adhesion Molecules of the Neurexin Family in the Refinement of Synapses between Hippocampal Neurons"

**Presentation of the
C.B. Stewart Gold Medal
in Medicine**

Foss, Matthew Robert

Truro, NS

**Degree awarded during session*

Monday, May 28, 2018 – 12:30pm
Schulich School of Law
and Faculty of Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

O Canada

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

Conferring of Higher Degrees

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

Presentation of the
University Medal in Law

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

Valedictory Address
Timothy Patrick Jamieson Heneghan

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Cindy Blackstock

Convocation Address
Dr. Cindy Blackstock

O Canada



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Schulich School of Law

Juris Doctor

Adams, Mallory Ellen

Halifax, NS

Allsup, Russell Willis

Burnaby, BC

Anderson, Melanie Wyn

Vancouver, BC

Arnold, Brent

Berwick, NS

Baglole, Parker Keir

Kinkora, PE

Bentzen, Hannah Margaret Denti

Halifax, NS

Bernard, Ryan Samuel

Vancouver, BC

Blackmore, Tanisha Ariel

Millbrook, NS

Blois, Kody Douglas

East Hants, NS

Bose, Shreya

Vancouver, BC

Boucaud, Sarah Christine

Ottawa, ON

Boyd, Matthew James

Cambridge, ON

Branton, Rose Carolyn

Owen Sound, ON

Bray, James Andrew

Antigonish, NS

Brousseau, Patrick Luc

Dartmouth, NS

Brown, Mitchell Cameron

Kitchener-Waterloo, ON

Bursey, Elliott Miles

St. John's, NL

Bushuev, Rachel

Thornhill, ON

Cann, William

Charlottetown, PE

Casher, Christopher Lee

Waterloo, ON

Chambers-Dumont, Maxime

Jean-Roch

Lethbridge, AB

Chudnovsky, Paul B. G.

Toronto, ON

Cichowska, Carla

Edmonton, AB

Clark, Sam Alberto

St. John's, NL

Clift, Maria Elizabeth

Outer Cove, NL

Cole, Rebecca Ashley

Charlottetown, PE

Columbus, Jeffrey Maurice

Sydney, NS

Conrod, Paul Kenneth

Quispamsis, NB

Cordiano, Natalie

Toronto, ON

Cowman, Jordan

Markham, ON

Coyle, Morgan Marie

Halifax, NS

Cunningham, Mitchel Joseph

Trail, BC

Davison, Caroline Elizabeth

Halifax, NS

Davison, Cassandra Jordan

Halifax, NS

DeVeau, Brittni Louise Anne

Fredericton, NB

Dewey, Kate

Charlottetown, PE

Dolfo-Smith, Callaghan James

Vancouver, BC

Elias, Christopher David

Rothestay, NB

Elliott, Alisse

Fergus, ON

Falzon, Nicholas Stuart Anthony

Victoria, BC

Faour, Peter Alexander

St. John's, NL

Fish, Myles

Ogema, SK

Flanagan, Sarah Marie

Halifax, NS

Flowers, Chantelle Melody Violet

Toronto, ON

Fonseca, Ivan

Montreal, QC

Gauvin, Ryan Laurent

Victoria, BC

Gillett, Sara Caitlin

Halifax, NS

Goulden, Mason Gregory Peter

Lynn

Chi'yaqtel, Stolo Nation, Turtle

Island

Grant, Logan John Benjamin

Wolfville, NS

Guthrie, Ethan R.

Canyon, BC

Hamilton, James Ryan

Calgary, AB

Hayden, Luke Tyler

St. John's, NL

Heneghan, Timothy Patrick

Jamieson

Keene, NH

Hill, Ashley Jennifer

London, ON

Hogg, Christopher James

Kamloops, BC

Holden, Mark Matthew

Halifax, NS

Irvine, Daniel Michael

Calgary, AB

Janisse, Kaitlin Amanda

Windsor, ON

Jennex, Kyle Boyd

Dartmouth, NS

Jones, Nico Jordan

Hammonds Plains, NS

Jothiraj, Grace Nirubini

Halifax, NS

Kabila, Glory

Calgary, AB

Karakolis, Adam Joseph

Scarborough, ON

Katerynych, Terence Lee

Edmonton, AB

Kells, Meaghan

Bedford, NS

Kurceba, Paul Dmitri

Calgary, AB

Labun, Katrina Petra

Kelowna, BC

Larmer, Jakob Robert

Fredericton, NB

Lemoine, Gabrielle

Halifax, NS

Leon, Jacob Wolf

St. John's, NL

Levi, Marion

Elsipogtog, NB

Loney, Stephen William

Bedford, NS

Lynch, Scott Peter

St. John's, NL

MacDonald, Ashley Nicole

Halifax, NS

MacDonald, Brennan Wallace

Halifax, NS

MacDonald, Dylan Alexander

Finlay

Inverness, NS

MacDonald, Jennifer Lynn

Sydney, NS

Macdonald, Bhreagh Michelle

Bedford, NS

MacIntosh, Nora Jane

MacLachlan, Kimberly Alice

Halifax, NS

MacLean, Connor Michael

Moncton, NB

Mauro, Arthur

Whitehorse, YT

McCracken, Shane David Anger

Halifax, NS

McDade, Mitchell Innis

Halifax, NS

McKenna, Melanie Jill

Charlottetown, PE

McLean, Nathan

Halifax, NS

Metcalfe, Austen Jeffrey

Hamilton, ON

Millar, Jacob
Ottawa, ON

Mitchell, Mary Kathleen
Charlottetown, PE

Moffatt, Ian Goodridge
St. John's, NL

Moorhouse, Melia Susan
Quesnel, BC

Morris, Mollie Jean
Mission, BC

Mosher, Aaron G.
St. John's, NL

Naranjo Hernandez, Lisandra
Halifax, NS

Ng-Cornish, Nathaniel Li-Kit
Niagara Falls, ON

Norman, Julia Nicola
Kelowna, BC

O'Brien, Kelly Diane
Sydney, NS

O'Shea, Scarlett K. R.
Oakville, ON

Parsons, Cheyenne Nicole
Oshawa, ON

Pedersen, Kevin Raymond Earl
Calgary, AB

Pierce, Kaitlin Brook
Sugar Camp, NS

Pike, Melissa Jane
Halifax, NS

Pon, Justin Norman
Calgary, AB

Power, Jennifer Rose Marie
Toronto, ON

Premo, Jordan Ellis
Cornwall, ON

Prosper, Amy Nicolette
Ottawa, ON

Ravanbakhsh, Faraz
Vancouver, BC

Rintoul, Jeremy
Abbotsford, BC

Robertson, Lauren Taylor
Toronto, ON

Roskams-Edris, Dylan Wade
Vancouver, BC

Rosu, Ioana
Edmonton, AB

Ryan, Emily Christine
St. John's, NL

Ryan, Juliette Justine
St. John's, NL

Saunders, Mark Barr
Halifax, NS

Scallion, Kate
Wentworth, NS

Sheaves, Nikita Barbara
Port aux Basques, NL

Shepherd, Jonathan Walter
Seaforth, ON

Sheppard, Micaela Anne
Halifax, NS

Shipp, Kathryn Nicole
Halifax, NS

Shivji, Nadia
Haliburton, ON

Smith, Kathryn Anne
Halifax, NS

Stallard, Kristen Jayne
New Glasgow, NS

Steele, Kendal Ernest
Summerside, PE

Stevenson, Julianne Michelle
Dartmouth, NS

Stoesser, Joseph Maurice
Sarnia, ON

Sturz, Duncan Hardy Thomas
Charlottetown, PE

Teed, Katherine
Cornwall, PE

Tench, Payton Channing Andrew
Halifax, NS

Thompson, Myles Hart
Brighton, ON

Thompson, Rosalea Wentworth
Apple River, NS

Thomson, Spencer Ryan
Pitt Meadows, BC

Tmej, Jacqueline Louise
Toronto, ON

Torraville, Catherine Marie
Gander, NL

Toulany, Amanda Nada
Dartmouth, NS

Vanclieaf, Daniel Wesley
Kitchener, ON

Vassberg, Dakota Lynn
Vernon, BC

Vassberg, Daniel
Vernon, BC

Ward, W. D. Samuel
Rothesay, NB

Watson, Primrose Ruvini
Dartmouth, NS

Wiebe, Alyssa Kathryn
Winnipeg, MB

Wilbert, Alicia Marie
Charlottetown, PE

Wilenius, Ian B.
Ottawa, ON

Wiley, John Edward
Caledon, ON

Wright, Keisha Dawn
Halifax, NS

Ziwa, Dipo
Regina, SK

Zuk, Jacob Denomy
London, ON

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Laws

Alotiabi, Manal Mohammd
Halifax, NS

Benedicto, Ana Marie Quijano
Quezon City, Philippines

DeLorey, Anne-Marie M.
Halifax, NS

Dugas, Maria Catherine
Halifax, NS

Tawoju, Olukemi Olabisi
Lekki, Lagos, Nigeria

Presentation of the University Medal in Law

Labun, Katrina Petra
Kelowna, BC

Monday, May 28, 2018 – 4:00pm

Faculties of Dentistry, Health and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

O Canada

Oral Health Professional Oath

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

Presentation of Diplomas
and
Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

Conferring of Higher Degrees

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

Presentation of the
Dr. D. S. Precious University Medal in Dentistry
and
University Medal in Pharmacy

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Jack D. Gerrow

Convocation Address
Dr. Jack D. Gerrow

O Canada



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018. We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

The Oral Health Professional Oath

To be recited by all graduating dentistry and dental hygiene students.

I do hereby solemnly swear to pledge my commitment as an oral health professional.

I will assist my patients in achieving optimal oral health.

Without discrimination, I will treat my patients with honour and respect and will contribute to their overall well-being.

My patients will be actively involved in their treatment decisions, and they can trust that I will compassionately place their needs before my own.

I will always conduct myself in an ethical and professional manner, and will hold myself to the highest standards. I will not undertake tasks beyond my ability and competence.

I will promote access to care and social justice for those who are most vulnerable. I will protect and preserve the oral health of the public.

I am committed to evidence-based practice and life-long learning. I will strive to contribute to the advancement of dental education for the benefit of my community, patients and colleagues.

These promises I make freely, and upon my honour.

Faculty of Dentistry

Diploma in Dental Hygiene

Alami-Harandi, Mahshid

Halifax, NS

Alyward, Alana Taylor

Goose Cove, NL

Beaton, MacKenzie Lynn

Norris Arm, NL

Benoit, Haley Victoria

Lourdes, NL

Berkvens, Jennifer Christine

Antigonish, NS

Brokken, Jacquelyn Anna

Halifax, NS

Carr, Lynzi Merie

Dartmouth, NS

Cook, Cassie Lynn

Halifax, NS

Ferguson, Lauren Mary Grace

Fall River, NS

Ferguson, Shianne Jean Marie

Halifax, NS

Foote, Lindsey Susan

Tatamagouche, NS

Gamache, Kristen Maria

Dartmouth, NS

Groom, Ashley

Lantz, NS

Hudson, Jessica Amelia

Chester, NS

Huestis, Victoria Anne

Charlottetown, PE

Mackenzie, Christy Ellen

Halifax, NS

McCloskey, Laura Jean

Charlottetown, PE

McDermott, Abby Catherine

Patricia

Nackawic, NB

Moore, Katelyn Elizabeth

Charlottetown, PE

Murphy, Jennifer Michelle

St. John's, NL

Nugent, Allie

Dartmouth, NS

O'Leary, Hannah Marie

Holyrood, NL

Roul, Boyd Robert Joseph

Lawn, NL

Russell, Jill Lauren

Dartmouth, NS

Rutherford, Heather Lynn

Hammonds Plains, NS

Stone, Pamela Elizabeth Cora

Harbour Breton, NL

Tanner, Nicole Susanne

Bridgetown, NS

Vincent, Mikailee Kathleen

Dartmouth, NS

Bachelor of Dental Hygiene

Ayotte, Danielle Nancy

Victoria, BC

Devost, Émilie Josée

Fredericton, NB

Grant, Sarah Ann

Chéticamp, NS

McConkey, Ruth Anne

St. Stephen, NB

Power, Katelyn Eleanor Grace

Halifax, NS

Wilson, Amelia Claire

Liscomb, NS

Doctor of Dental Surgery

Abdelmalek, Miran Maged

Milton, ON

Al-Radhan, Danah Jamal

Halifax, NS

Alahmad, Ahmad H. S. A.

Qurtoba, Alasema, Kuwait

Ali, Muaad Idris

Halifax, NS

Alkandari, Husain Yousef

Mohammad

Alsalam, Kuwait

Almasri, Ahmad Abdelrouf

Amman, Jordan

Bishop, Adam Michael

New Maryand, NB

Brown, Matthew Michael

Riverview, NB

Campbell, Erica Lynn

Dominion, NS

Carrier, Melissa Michelle

Steep Falls, ME

Cosman, Matthew Jacob Douglas

Raymond, AB

Davidson, Matt

Gaspereau, NS

Disu, Olufemi Ishola

Halifax, NS

Eatmon, Kelsey Adelia

Moncton, NB

Eckstein, Sean Robert Frederick

New Maryland, NB

Gagnier, David Ross

Halifax, NS

Girgulis, Liz

Calgary, AB

Hassan, Wael
Halifax, NS

Huish, Shane Smith
Hyrum, UT

Jeans, Melissa Pauline
Paradise, NL

Joudrey, Joseph Everett
Halifax, NS

Kelly, Sean Jay
Fall River, NS

Khatler, Ramneek
Mississauga, ON

Kohli, Kash
Halifax, NS

MacPherson, Kyle Marshall
Stratford, PE

Mahoney, Kimberley Joell
Conception Harbour, NL

Mershati, Saida
Halifax, NS

Mews, Megan Dawn
Embree, NL

Nelson, Tyler Merrill
Salem, UT

Nield, Kyle Ryck
Logan, UT

Paradise, Mattie Viola
Ogunquit, ME

Patch, David Bradley
Logan, UT

Pilgrim, Codey
St. John's, NL

Pradhan, Abhishek Prakash
Halifax, NS

Quinlan, Matthew James
St. John's, NL

Ropson, David M.

Ross, Lauren Christena
Tatamagouche, NS

Rumbolt, Kaitlyn Danielle
Pasadena, NL

Shafaei, Sareh
Vancouver, BC

Shupe, Taylor Mary
Cole Harbour, NS

Singh, Krissy
Halifax, NS

Syed, Inam Showkath Peer
Halifax, NS

Walker, Steven
Marion Bridge, NS

Williams, Celeste Leanne
East Preston, NS

Willis, Jessica Ellen
Charlottetown, PE

Faculty of Health

**Bachelor of Science
(Pharmacy)**

Abidali, Sarah
Bedford, NS

Akhoundi, Fatemeh
Bedford, NS

Arsenault, Daniel Joseph
Riverview, NB

Bachman, Taylor Julie
Lunenburg, NS

Belliveau, Marc Aaron
Fredericton, NB

Bennett, Jena Lynn
Beresford, NB

Boudreau, Melanie Rose Marie
Fredericton, NB

Campbell, Amy Elizabeth
Summerside, PE

Campbell, Racheal Ann Louise
New Glasgow, NS

Canfield, Mark William
Malagash, NS

Chapman, Leanne Patricia
Dartmouth, NS

Chen, Qiang Wei (Rose)
Halifax, NS

Chishti, Sabrina
Fredericton, NB

Cole, Valancy Dior
Riverview, NB

Currie, Scott Bradley
Howie Center, NS

DeGruchy, Taylor Danielle
Havre Boucher, NS

DiCostanzo, Tara Teresa
Halifax, NS

Doane, Lynsay Maxine
Barrington, NS

Donovan, Casey Joseph
Miramichi, NB

Emanuele, Carla Marie
Sydney, NS

Fancy, Beth
Lunenburg, NS

Ferguson, Bryan
Montague Gold Mines, NS

Findlay, Melissa Dawn
Middleton, NS

Flett, Erin Gabriella Muriel Ann
Miramichi, NB

Fowler, Kylie Anne
Timberlea, NS

Gillies, Kelsie Evelyn Anne
Port Hood, NS

Gniewek, Holly Marie
Sydney, NS

Grant, Matthew Aaron
Charlie Lake, NB

Haliburton, Chelsea Christene
Antigonish, NS

Hayward, Kimberly Dora
Miramichi, NB

Henderson, Timothy Jacob
Miramichi, NB

Hilchie, Brooke Lauren
Sackville, NB

Hillier, Katelyn Michelle
North Sydney, NS

Justason, Shelby Cecilia Elizabeth
Quispamsis, NB

Kooka, Carl Minocher Dara
Sydney, NS

Lagacé, Mélanie Dorothy
Bathurst, NB

LeBlanc, Meghan Alexandra
Sydney, NS

LeBlanc, Sarah Elizabeth
Sydney Mines, NS

Leger, Lianne Janine Marie
Campbellton, NB

Lisson, Devan
Fredericton, NB

Lloyd, Macy Marie
Baie Sainte Anne, NB

Lohnes, Ashley Elizabeth
Brooklyn, NS

MacDonald, Benjamin Alexander
Dartmouth, NS

MacDonald, Calum Burke
Antigonish, NS

MacDougall, Adam Hugh
Glace Bay, NS

**MacDougall, Jonathan Kenneth
Edward**
Summerside, PE

MacKay, Kayla Elizabeth
Winsloe, PE

MacLean, Jordan Alexander
Alberton, PE

Mailman, Tiffany Marie
Wellington, NS

McCloskey, Brennah
Charlottetown, PE

McDonald, Jillian Elizabeth
Tantallon, NS

McKeown, Brendan Timothy
Fredericton, NB

Moore, Erin Alexandra
Penetanguishene, ON

Morrison, Kate Elizabeth
Saint John, NB

Munro, Mark Joseph
Halifax, NS

Onifade, Demilade Kehinde
Halifax, NS

Opie, Kirk Hugh
North Sydney, NS

Page, Lauren Elizabeth
Berwick, NS

Pawsey, Lesley Jean
Fredericton, NB
Peddle, Stephen Ronald
Halifax, NS
Perry, Alexandra Elaine
Barrington, NS
Peters, Danielle Regina Marie
Souris, PE
Russell, Shelby Nancy
Summerside, PE
Saffary, Bitá
Charlottetown, PE
Salsbury, Ellie
Sampson, Alison Elaine
Halifax, NS
Scanlan, Rebecca
Scotsburn, NS
Sharaf, Mazen
Halifax, NS
Simonds, Laura Elizabeth
Saint John, NB
Thabet, Pierre Matthieu Joseph
Ottawa, ON
Thorne, Rebecca Carson
Riverview, NB
Totten, Abigail Marie
Truro, NS
Toulany, Nada
Halifax, NS
Vuong, Lisa
Sydney, NS
Waddell, Kayleigh Patricia
Lorraine
Halifax, NS
Walker, Rebecca Erin
Digby, NS
Wentzell, Samantha Elizabeth
Halifax, NS
White, Megan LeeAnne
Halifax, NS
White, Robyn Lee-Ann
Glace Bay, NS
Wilcott, Maggie
Halifax, NS

***Fisher, Bradley**
Redcliff, AB
Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery

***Presentation of the
Dr. D. S. Precious Medal in
Dentistry***

Gagnier, David Ross
Halifax, NS

***Presentation of the
University Medal in
Pharmacy***

White, Megan LeeAnne
Halifax, NS

**Degree awarded during session*

**Faculty of
Graduate Studies**

Master of Periodontics

Gallagher, Sarah Ivy
Saskatoon, SK
Jimoh, Kudirat Omobolanle
Omupo, Kwara, Nigeria

Master of Science

Al-Khatib, Karim Mazen
Halifax, NS
Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery

Tuesday, May 29, 2018 – 9:00am
Faculties of Management
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

O Canada

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

Conferring of Higher Degrees

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

Conferring of Honorary Degree

Doctor of Laws
S. I. Rustum Southwell

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

Convocation Address
Dr. S. I. Rustum Southwell

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*

O Canada



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rachel Taylor, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Faculty of Management

Bachelor of Commerce

Abouelneel, Amr

Maadi, Cairo, Egypt

Adderley, Kyle Andrew

Hamilton, Bermuda

Major in Accounting

Archibald, Jacqueline Todd

Toronto, ON

Major in Marketing Management

Atias, Dean J.

Halifax, NS

Major in Finance

Aumais, Nathan Andrew

Ancaster, ON

Major in Finance

Babaei, Yasmine

Hammonds Plains, NS

Major in Finance

Baker, Julian

Meaford, ON

Major in International Business

Barker, Lisa Erin

Toronto, ON

Major in Accounting

Barnes, Duncan Edward Garrow

Toronto, ON

Barrons, Andrew Macfarlane

Oakville, ON

Major in Accounting

Bateman, Danica Blair

Ottawa, ON

Major in Marketing Management

Batten, Douglas McPherson

Wasaga Beach, ON

Beck, Hilary Ryan

Halifax, NS

Major in Accounting

Benjamin, Okeema G.

Bermuda

Major in Finance

Berry, Ryan Peter

Hillsborough, NB

Major in Accounting

Bevilacqua, Thomas Robertson

Toronto, ON

Major in Finance

Blackmore, Greg Thomas

Regina, SK

Major in Finance

Blair, Jacob

Ottawa, ON

Major in Accounting

Blom, Madisson Arielle

Aurora, ON

Major in Finance

Boes, Corbin Kelly

Dalmeny, SK

Major in Finance

Bonang, Rachel Ann Marilyn

Kelowna, BC

Major in Accounting

Booth, Helena

Toronto, ON

Major in Accounting

Boothroyd, Josh

Portsmouth, Hampshire, United

Kingdom

Major in Marketing Management

Boyce, Andrew Vincent

Halifax, NS

Boyd, Alanna Allison

Mississauga, ON

Major in Marketing Management

Brathwaite, Michelle D. Z.

Bridgetown, St. Philip, Barbados

Bringeland, Carley Nicole

Vancouver, BC

Major in Finance

Broomer, Samantha Margaret

Toronto, ON

Major in Accounting

Buckley, Sam Heathcote

Toronto, ON

Major in Marketing Management

Buhler, Breanna Taite

Calgary, AB

Major in Accounting

Cable, Stephanie Frances Margot

Toronto, ON

Major in Marketing Management

Caldwell, James MacNaughton

Belledune, NB

Major in Entrepreneurship

Callum, Duncan Andrew

Toronto, ON

Major in Finance

Cameron, Alexander Robert

Toronto, ON

Major in Accounting

Canelos, Martin Andres

Quito, Pichincha, Ecuador

Major in Finance

Capewell, Brooks Peter

Cochrane, AB

Major in Finance

Cha-umpan, Suparat

Ubon Ratchatani, Thailand

Major in International Business

Chan, Alison M. Y.

Calgary, AB

Chaudhry, Bahaar

Toronto, ON

Major in Marketing Management

Chauhan, Alistair

Halifax, NS

Major in Accounting

Chen, Hao

Xingtai, Hebei, PRC

Major in Finance

Chen, Siyang

Luoyang, Henan, PRC

Major in International Business

Clodd, Alexandria Mauritius

Orangeville, ON

Major in Accounting

Cochrane, Ainsley Ann

Rothesay, NB

Major in Marketing Management

Cole, Erika Holly

Chester, NS

Major in Marketing Management

Colin, Nicholas Laurent Joseph

Toronto, ON

Major in Finance

Conrad, Courtney Anne

Colleyville, TX

Major in Managing People &

Organizations

Cottingham, David

Toronto, ON

Major in Finance

Cowan, Annie

Miramichi, NB

Major in Accounting

Crawford, Erin Lian

Mississauga, ON

Cross, Bryce James

Calgary, AB

Major in Accounting

Culbert, Cody Alexander

Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands

Major in Finance

D'Costa, Emilie Amanda

Toronto, ON

Darling, James Alexander

Toronto, ON

Major in Finance

Deng, Sijie

Halifax, NS

Major in Finance

Dixon, William Avery

Caledon, ON

Major in Accounting

Dogan, S line

Gazinatep, Turkey

Major in Finance

Dolough, Brianna Starr Journeay

Oxford Mills, ON

Major in Finance

Drynan, Christopher Roger

Ottawa, ON

Major in Finance

Duda, Avrie

Burlington, ON

Major in Finance

Dumanovsky, Tiana Rae
Vernon, BC
Major in Accounting

Dunn, Emmalee Irene
Summerside, PE
Major in Marketing Management

Duong, Kevin
Montreal, QC
Major in Accounting

Dupuis, Gillian Karla-Ann
Chalk River, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Erb, Alexandra Jean
Bathurst, NS

Estabrooks, Brett Alexander
Bedford, NS
Major in Marketing Management

Flanagan, Kate Marie
Kitchener, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Fogolin, Brooke Irene
Thunder Bay, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Fraser, Michael Philip
Halifax, NS
Major in Accounting

Freeman, M. Ross
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Gadd, Suzi
Coombs, BC
Major in International Business

Gangalaramsamy, Dakshayani Devi
St. Pierre, Moka, Mauritius
Major in Finance

Gathercole, Robyn Taylor
Montreal, QC
Major in Accounting

Ge, Jinrong
Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Major in Managing People & Organizations

Ghosn, Brandon Joseph
Halifax, NS

Gladnick, Joseph Thomas
Warminster, PA
Major in Accounting

Glassco, Jonathan Scott
Neenah, WI
Major in Finance

Goodick, Marc Paul
Stillwater Lake, NS

Green, Callum Spencer
Guelph, ON

Grist, Brittany Nicole
Oakville, ON

Guo, Ying
Dalian, Liaoning, PRC
Major in International Business

Hall, Julia Elizabeth MacDonald
Mississauga, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Hamkens, Vanessa
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Hawa, Kelly Anne
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

He, Chunhui
Xi'an, Shaanxi, PRC
Major in Finance

Hemmat, Nilou
Halifax, NS
Major in Finance

Horbal, Brian Grant
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Horne, David Francis
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Accounting

Hunter, Thomas Charles
Toronto, ON
Major in Accounting

Itzcovitch, Bradley
Calgary, AB

Jackman, Lucy Luoyu
Toronto, ON

Jamal, Alifa
Calgary, AB
Major in Marketing Management

Jardine, Nathan James
Bedford, NS
Major in Finance

Joel, Sarah Caroline
Etobicoke, ON
Major in Finance

Johnston, Brandon Taylor
Oakville, ON
Major in Finance

Kane, Mariah Cassidy
Calgary, AB
Major in Accounting

Karmali, Adam
North Vancouver, BC
Major in Accounting

Kawagoe, Hana
Halifax, NS
Major in International Business

Kearns, Keri Lee
Barrie, ON
Major in Accounting

Kell, Patrick Carter
Niagara Falls, ON
Major in Accounting

Kelly, Colin G. M.
Black River, NB
Major in Accounting

Kerrigan, Hailey Kathleen
Uxbridge, ON
Major in Accounting

Kraus, Kathleen Olivia
Calgary, AB
Major in International Business

Lafarga, Bailey Elizabeth
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

LaMorre, Jack Robert
Ottawa, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Lancia, Justine Alexandra
London, ON
Major in Accounting

Langille, Leanna Mae
Truro, NS
Major in Accounting

Lanktree, Dylan J.
Toronto, ON
Major in Accounting

Lee, Jina
Seoul, South Korea
Major in International Business

Li, Yan
Luoyang, Henan, PRC
Major in Finance

Li, Zhuoran
Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC
Major in Entrepreneurship

Li, Zhuoyang
Changchun, Jilin, PRC
Major in Finance

Little, Paige Catherine
Ottawa, ON
Major in Accounting

Liu, Haobo
Halifax, NS
Major in Finance

Liu, Xintong
Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC
Major in International Business

Loch, Tighe Ling
Rye, NH
Major in Finance

MacDonald, Tyler Sarah
Wasaga Beach, ON
Major in Finance

MacDougall, Allyson Mary
Calgary, AB
Major in Managing People & Organizations

Macleon, Kyle Earle
Fernie, BC
Major in Finance

MacPhee, Cameron
Stewiacke, NS
Major in Marketing Management

Madronic, Robert
London, ON
Major in Accounting

Main, Matthew
London, England
Major in Marketing Management

Marcott, Molly Pauline
New Glasgow, NS
Major in Marketing Management

Marshall, Carl Alexander
Halifax, NS
Major in Accounting

Martignago, Jacob Archie
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Martin, Daniel Joseph
Carp, ON
Major in Accounting

Matthews Drover, Sarah Rachel
Kingston, ON

McKinnon, Aiden Craig
Halifax, NS

McNamara, Ryann Marie
Truro, NS
Major in Accounting

Mei, Yifan
JiuJiang, Jiangxi, PRC
Major in Finance

Messer, Jackson Ellis
George Town, Grand Cayman,
Cayman Islands
Major in International Business

Meyer, Evan
Victoria, BC

Mifsud, Chelsea Nicholle
Mississauga, ON
Major in Accounting

Miles, Elizabeth Joan
Calgary, AB
Major in Accounting

Millen, Liam Wilfred
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Misewich, Darren Wade
Halifax, NS
Major in Finance

Morgan, Chloé Marie
Toronto, ON
Major in Accounting

Muhar, Adriana
Burlington, ON
Major in Finance

Munden, Colin Richard
Oakville, ON
Major in Finance

Munroe, Carter Malcolm Wayne
Calgary, AB

Murphy, Michael Robert
White Rock, BC
Major in Finance

Mutalifu, Feiluore (Flora)
Urumqi, XinJiang, PRC
Major in Finance

Nicholls, James Wilson
Hampton, NB
Major in Accounting

Pace, Stephen Emanuel
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Parker, Amy Elizabeth
Oakville, ON
Major in Accounting

Peltier, Matthew Charles
Carp, ON
Major in Finance

Pelton, Michael
Major in Finance

Peng, Ellie
Baotou, Inner Mongolia, PRC
Major in Finance

Petrella, Alexandra Karen
Mississauga, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Piercey, Alexander Clifford
Mount Uniacke, NS
Major in Accounting

Pratt, Leja Kara
Nassau, The Bahamas
Major in Finance

Price, Catherine Jane
Hamilton, ON
Major in Finance

Rajpal, Ragini
Toronto, ON
*Major in Managing People &
Organizations*

Ricci, Alexandra Renate
Oakville, ON
Major in Finance

Rieder, Andrew Gregory
Regina, SK

Rivera-Madriñan, Juan Camilo
Aurora, ON
Major in Accounting

Robb, Matthew Graeme Timberg
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Robert, Tori
Toronto, ON
Major in Accounting

Robinson, Courtney Elaine
Stayner, ON
Major in Accounting

Rodrigues, Nick
Kimberley, BC
Major in International Business

Rudy, Samantha Michelle
Montreal, QC
Major in Accounting

Russell, Jacob Peter Scodeller
Nobleton, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Rutledge, Amelia Kathryn
Oakville, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Sadler, Patrick Edward
Oakville, ON
Major in Finance

Sanson, William James
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Seymour, Lucas G.
Major in Marketing Management

Sheng, Huiwen
Halifax, NS
Major in Accounting

Shin, Seung Won
Ilsan, Gyeonggi, South Korea
Major in Accounting

Smith, Eric Donald
Calgary, AB
Major in Finance

Smith, Kirsten
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Sneddon, Andrew Thomas
Ottawa, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Soodoo, Cassandra Savitri
Toronto, ON
Major in Accounting

Stachiw, Christian John
Calgary, AB
Major in Marketing Management

Standish, Spencer Rennick
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance

Stefurak, Duncan James
Maple Ridge, BC
Major in Accounting

Strangway, Elizabeth Jane
Abbotsford, BC
Major in Accounting

Sun, Wen
Beijing, PRC
Major in International Business

Tam, James
Halifax, NS
Major in Accounting

Tang, Jodi Elisabeth
Toronto, ON
*Major in Supply Chain and Logistics
Management*

Tang, Tao
Halifax, NS
*Major in Supply Chain and Logistics
Management*

Tang, Yanlin
Shenyang, Liaoning, PRC
*Major in Supply Chain and Logistics
Management*

Tawaststjerna, Thomas David Alan
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management

Taylor, Davis Robert Kennedy
Calgary, AB

Taylor, Pamela Crystal
Amherst, NS
Thoms, Jaime Christen Ayer
Halifax, NS
Major in Accounting
Thorson, Abigail Jane Anne
Toronto, ON
Major in Marketing Management
Timmins, Riley David
Halifax, NS
Toews, Lana Eileen
Calgary, AB
Major in Accounting
Tolfo, Evan Joseph
Barrie, ON
Major in Accounting
Torralbo, Rebecca Amalie
Montreal, QC
Major in Accounting
Train, Kyle
Uxbridge, ON
Tucker, Emily
Toronto, ON
Tuskey, Dylan Thomas
Vancouver, BC
Major in Finance
Vaandering, Aidan Thomas
North Vancouver, BC
Viinalass-Smith, Michael
Ottawa, ON
Major in Finance
Wakely, Greg
Cambridge, ON
Major in Supply Chain and Logistics Management
Wang, Yuxi
Xuzhou, Jiangsu, PRC
Major in Accounting
Waters, Stephanie Nicole
Newmarket, ON
Major in International Business
Watts, Amber Cassandra
Cole Harbour, NS
Major in International Business
Weisz, Matthew Joseph
Toronto, ON
Major in Accounting
Wight, Victoria King Saxton
Toronto, ON
Major in International Business
Wilson, Strachan
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance
Wood, Katherine
Toronto, ON
Wronski, Niall Alexander
Toronto, ON
Major in Finance
Xie, Weixiao
Taizhou, Zhejiang, PRC
Major in Finance

Yin, Feiwen
Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
Yu, Zhen
Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC
Major in Accounting
Zhang, Qianni
Chongqing, PRC
Major in Accounting
Zhang, Tengyue
Xi'an, Shaanxi, PRC
Major in Finance
Zhang, Xinyue
Xuzhou, Jiangsu, PRC
Major in Finance
Zhao, Jinnan
Beijing, PRC
Zheng, Yujie
Luoyang, Henan, PRC
Major in Finance

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Environmental Studies

Aryal, Bimal
Bale, Shannon Lindsay
Thunder Bay, ON
Blair, Jeffrey Bruce
North York, ON
Ma, Jie
Korla, XinJiang, PRC
McPherson, Kerri
Dartmouth, NS
Omidvar, Nazanin
Halifax, NS
Wilson, Tyler James Branch
Victoria, BC

Master of Resource and Environmental Management

Cadman, Rachael Anne
Guelph, ON
Corbett, Roan Anne
Halifax, NS
Del Aguila Feijoo, Monica Cecilia
Dartmouth, NS
DeLong, Daniel Stephen
Lower Coverdale, NB
Doll, Shauna Mae
Grande Prairie, AB
Elhaimer, Elias Amin
Halifax, NS
Herian, Ayesha Kaur
Edmonton, AB
Johnston Edwards, Stuart
Ottawa, ON
Lewin, Peter Dougald Rankin
Judique, NS

MacDonell, Seonaid Mary
Enfield, NS
MacInnis, Nicholas Peter
Antigonish, NS
Morrison, Courtney
Noonan, Kent
Old Perlican, NL
Ristow, Melissa Gardner
Oshawa, ON
Romo, Jessica Mary
Gaetz Brook, NS
Sankar, Karthikeshwar
Halifax, NS
Sharma, Nameeta
Cochrane, AB
Singh, Sarbpreet
Amritsar, Punjab, India
Sora, Kristen
Brooklin, ON
Taylor, Stephanie Michelle
Dundas, ON
Vidler, Nigel
Fonthill, ON

Tuesday, May 29, 2018 – 12:30pm
Faculties of Management
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Convocation Address
Joan Davison Conrod
Faculty of Management

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Ruusu-Maaria Brousseau, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Faculty of Management

Bachelor of Management

Abed Zadeh, Taregh F.

Halifax, NS

Al-Hajri, Munira Abdulaziz

Doha, Qatar

Major in Public Sector Management

Alawadhi, Fatemah

Bedford, NS

AlHajri, Maryam Abdulaziz

Doha, Qatar

Major in Management & Globalization

Allison, James Joseph

Campbellton, NB

Bain, Hailey

Pickering, ON

Major in Leadership & Organization

Beals, Roger James

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Leadership & Organization

Beattie, Aidan Patrick

Whitby, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Canessa, Gerardo

Major in Management & Globalization

Carr, Rachel Elizabeth

Halifax, NS

Chalk, Brittney Margaret Elizabeth

Markham, ON

Chen, Yi

Major in Leadership & Organization

Crossing, Hayley Jean

Waterdown, ON

Cruickshank, Chelsea Jean

Toronto, ON

Davis, Hailey Summer

Nassau, New Providence, The

Bahamas

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Dingley, Jeffrey Paul

Toronto, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Eddy, Allison Hope

Saco, ME

EIKhashab, Amr Mohamed

5th Settlement, Cairo, Egypt

Feng, Zhenyun

Yangjiang, Guangdong, PRC

Francis, Eliane Marie

Halifax, NS

Major in Leadership & Organization

Fulton, Alex David Park

Oakville, ON

Gammon, Jonathan Michael

Bedford, NS

Helal, Amin Khaled Amin

Cairo, Egypt

Hodara, Asher Samuel Gilpin

Mandeville, Jamaica

Hoppenheim, Nikki

Montreal, QC

Howard, Brittney Marie

Waterloo, ON

Major in Public Sector Management

Hussein, Mostafa Awaad Ahmed

Halifax, NS

Jeyaveerasingam, Jevin

Markham, ON

Johns, Dominique Randolph

Warwick, Bermuda

Johnston, Chelsea Helen

Mississauga, ON

Johnston, Eric

Midhurst, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Johnston, Steven Myrick

Sudbury, ON

King, Jennifer Margaret

Stouffville, ON

Knight, Pearce

Toronto, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Lanni, Cole

Nobleton, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

LeBlanc, Tyler Mark

Toronto, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Leemans, Taylor Dawn

Ottawa, ON

Liu, Shiyi

Liu, Vera

Tangshan, Hebei, PRC

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Lorandos, Jennifer Cherry

Halifax, NS

Major in Environment, Sustainability &

Society

Ma, Ziyue

Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC

Manuele, David James

Amherst, NS

Manzer, Reginald Brandon

Halifax, NS

McIntyre, Evan

Puslinch, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Miller, Hamish Donald Ritchie

Toronto, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Mirsky, Jonah

Toronto, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Mugford, Kenton

Surrey, BC

Nelson, Dylan

Montreal, QC

Nian, Yue

Tangshan, Hebei, PRC

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

O'Sullivan, Patrick Ronald

Halifax, NS

Palmer, Victoria Marie

Mission, BC

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Parsons, Colton Donald Joseph

Kingston, NS

Rudz, Magdalena

Halifax, NS

Sandhu, Dhruv

Karnal, Haryana, India

Stonehouse, Devrin William

Elkhorn, MB

Strom, Julian Anders

Toronto, ON

Tagboto, Joy Enyonam

Halifax, NS

Taylor-Walters, Amiya Averi

Toronto, ON

Tremblay, Alexandre Joseph

Richard

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Leadership & Organization

van Oosten, Rachel J.

Ottawa, ON

Vokey, Mark Karl

Stellarton, NS

Wallace, Jane Frances

Hamilton, ON

Wallace, Kent Samuel

Hamilton, ON

White, Graeme Robertson

Toronto, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Whitty, Nicholas Patrick

St. Catharines, ON

Major in Entrepreneurship &

Innovation

Wilson, Sophie Claire

Montreal, QC

Yang, Chen

Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC

Yeo, Ki Bup
Surrey, BC
Zhang, Fan
Wuxi, Jiangsu, PRC
Zhou, Kangrui
Chongqing, PRC
Major in Knowledge Management

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Graduate Diploma in Information Management

Beck, Hannah Jo
Halifax, NS
Bender, Kathryn Elizabeth
Waterloo, ON
Delisle-Cote, Sebastien
Cantley, QC
Hofstetter, Sean
Calgary, AB
Liang, Yu-Jen
Taipei, Taiwan
Walters, Shanna Leigh
Surrey, BC

Graduate Diploma in Public Administration

Chislett, Madonna Perpetua
St. John's, NL
Clark, Amy Genevieve Bennett
Ottawa, ON
Clayton-Theriault, Marina A.
Windsor, NS
Dalrymple, Adam Bryan
Vancouver, BC
Gervais, Fleur
Ottawa, ON
Lavigne, Michael Pius
Clyde River, PE
McLaughlin, Kelly Lynn
Yellowknife, NT
Meaney, Jeffrey William Edward
Lawrencetown, NS
Mitchell, Lynette Margot
Halifax, NS
Snair, Joseph Donald
Halifax, NS
Srinivasan-Thomas, Sheila
Halifax, NS
Thomson, Paul Andrew
Charlottetown, PE

Master of Business Administration

Abelseth, Brian
Red Deer, AB
Baglole, Parker Keir
Kinkora, PE

Bell, Meagan Elizabeth
Edmonton, AB
Best, Paul Christopher Campbell
Ottawa, ON
Brousseau, Patrick Luc
Dartmouth, NS
Bunker, Ryan Alexander
Waverley, NS
Carr, Rebecca Anne
Halifax, NS
Dallaire, Jack Brandon
Moncton, NB
Doane, H. Michael
Halifax, NS
Du, Suhe
Xian, Shaanxi, PRC
Dunbar, James Leigh Thomas
Halifax, NS
Dyson, Sam
Gibson, Jackson David
Calgary, AB
Harvey, Andrew Simpson
New Waterford, NS
Hatcher, David John Alexander
Port Williams, NS
Jacobs, Samantha Sadie
Enniskillen, ON
Kochhar, Priyanka Barbara Kumari
Cole Harbour, NS
Landry, Nicholas Charles
Moncton, NB
Lanteigne, David Fernand
Fall River, NS
Lee, Karah Shiao-Hong
Ottawa, ON
MacDonald, John Alexander
Herring Cove, NS
MacLachlan, Kimberly Alice
Halifax, NS
MacPherson, Alison Elisabeth
Antigonish, NS
MacRae, Cory Linden
Shubenacadie, NS
Madill, Matthew Graydon
Halifax, NS
McArthur, Joshua John
Lincoln, NB
McGinn, Emma Frankie
Calgary, AB
McInroy, Thomas Haydn
McNamara, Hugh Alexander
Dartmouth, NS
McNeill, Brett
Riverview, NB
Megannety, Michele Neala
Halifax, NS
Miller, Brandon Alexander
Waverley, NS
Murray, Lauren Blanche
Stratford, PE

Ogilvie, Melissa Ann
Ottawa, ON
Plant, Daniel
Riverview, NB
Sakellis, Alexander
London, ON
Shea, Natalie Dawn
Kitchener-Waterloo, ON
Stroud, Ryall Alexander
Toronto, ON
Sykes, Thomas Andrew
Nassau, New Providence, The
Bahamas
T'ien, Phillip Christopher
Dartmouth, NS
Thompson, Nicholas Austin
Phelpston, ON
Tratner, Alexa
Toronto, ON

Master of Information Management

Abdel Sater, Raed
Montreal, QC
Akerboom, JoAnne
Sarnia, ON
Blanchette, Christina Dawn
Borden, ON
Hofstetter, Sean
Calgary, AB
Marchand, Douglas M.
Halifax, NS
Morley, Stephen Eric
Halifax, NS
Price, Montgomery Dewar
Montreal, QC
Pyefinch, Shirley Ann
Ottawa, ON
Singh, Simranjit
Halifax, NS
Stone, Aingeal
Yellowknife, NT
Wong, Julia Mah
Edmonton, AB

Master of Library and Information Studies

Ashley, Gordon
Toronto, ON
**Colborne, Adrienne Elizabeth
Malloy**
Halifax, NS
Cousins, Christine Elizabeth
Dalrymple, Nicole Kristin
Davis, Sarah Margaret
Cole Harbour, NS
Jones, Laura
Halifax, NS
Jones, Lianne
Riverview, NB

Kelly, Scarlett Persephone-Anne

Fredericton, NB

Korbel, Caroline

Calgary, AB

Lesser, Brian David

Aylesford, NS

MacIsaac, Emily Rose

Stratford, PE

Mortimer, Kim

Lower Sackville, NS

Prette, Rebekah Ruth

Victoria, BC

Shaw, Rebecca Ann

Elmwood, ON

Ugbebor, Rita Ibifuro

Lagos, Nigeria

Vail, Margaret Patricia

Bedford, NS

Warner, Lindsay

Sydney Forks, NS

Whidden, Alicia Dawn

Truro, NS

Master of

Public Administration

Blois, Kody Douglas

East Hants, NS

Briand-Evans, Tim

Stillwater Lake, NS

Brown, Calinda

Dartmouth, NS

Chislett, Madonna Perpetua

St. John's, NL

Clayton-Theriault, Marina A.

Windsor, NS

Currie, Colleen Marie

Dartmouth, NS

Currie, Taylor J.

Bridgewater, NS

Damphousse, Nadia Ann

Dieppe, NB

Duffy, Terry Kevin Connor

Charlottetown, PE

Fazeli, Maryam

Halifax, NS

Forester, Eryn Mackenzie

Gravenhurst, ON

Francey, Alexander Jardine

Halifax, NS

Gervais, Fleur

Ottawa, ON

Hammond, Mark Gilders

Ottawa, ON

Horton-Poole, Camille Jaisharis

Waterloo, ON

Johnston, Chelsea Dawne

Bedford, NS

Jones, Cofi

Middleton, NS

Kelly, Scarlett Persephone-Anne

Fredericton, NB

Kolar, Lauren Kristina

St. Catharines, ON

Kwak, Marina Sina

Mississauga, ON

Lavigne, Michael Pius

Clyde River, PE

Leonard, Dylan Scott

Halifax, NS

Macauley, Wesley

Rothesay, NB

MacLellan, Joselyn

Moncton, NB

McCarthy, Jessica

Lunenburg, NS

McCormick, Catherine Louise

Kentville, NS

Mitchell, Lynette Margot

Halifax, NS

Mrazek, Troy

Antigonish, NS

Panasuk, Debora

St-Colomban, QC

Pathak, Yashvi

Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh, India

Powe, Katharine Mackenzie

Stouffville, ON

Reynolds, Megan Elise

Halifax, NS

Rowswell, Corinne Anne

Hunter River, PE

Smith, Paul Joseph

Truro, NS

Srinivasan-Thomas, Sheila

Halifax, NS

Stansfield, Kaitlin M.

Winnipeg, MB

Tahir, Sarah

Stratford, PE

Thomson, Paul Andrew

Charlottetown, PE

Ubhi, Raja

Mississauga, ON

Urich, Jennifer

Dartmouth, NS

Wandera, Irina Katherina

Busia, Kenya

Wang, Louise Yicheng

Beijing, PRC

Wilenius, Ian B.

Ottawa, ON

Wednesday, May 30, 2018 – 9:00am
Faculties of Engineering
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Convocation Address
Dr. Pemberton Cyrus
Faculty of Engineering

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rachel Taylor, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Faculty of Engineering

Bachelor of Engineering

Al-Shaghay, Yasmine Taleb

Halifax, NS

Civil Engineering

Austin, Andrew Joseph

Coldbrook, NS

Civil Engineering

Co-operative Program

Baradaran-Noveiri, Pouya

Bedford, NS

Civil Engineering

Barkhouse, Jonathan Percy

Mahone Bay, NS

Civil Engineering

Bates, Cameron Peter

Toronto, ON

Environmental Engineering

Bell, Nicole Margaret

Labrador City, NL

Environmental Engineering

Bingham, Theo James

Middle Sackville, NS

Civil Engineering

Bitar, Ali Hassan

Beirut, Lebanon

Mineral Resource Engineering

Boykiw, Carolyn Eva

Calgary, AB

Civil Engineering

Co-operative Program

Briggs, Andrew Joseph

New Waterford, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Co-operative Program

Brow, Cameron Stephen

Antigonish, NS

Civil Engineering

Bukhari, Ali Amair

Halifax, NS

Civil Engineering

Burke, Alex

Halifax, NS

Civil Engineering

Campbell, Ainslie Dawn

Pictou, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Carey, Carrissa Eileen

Sydney Mines, NS

Civil Engineering

Co-operative Program

Chaisson, Daniel Roy

Halifax, NS

Civil Engineering

Chedraoui, Sally

Dartmouth, NS

Civil Engineering

Chidwick, Philip

Bragg Creek, AB

Environmental Engineering

Chisholm, Cory

Antigonish, NS

Civil Engineering

Chong, Wai Lung

Hong Kong, PRC

Mineral Resource Engineering

Corkum, Benjamin Arthur

Dartmouth, NS

Environmental Engineering

Co-operative Program

Cumberbatch, Lauren Stephen

Halifax, NS

Environmental Engineering

Cyrus, Shanni Mary

Halifax, NS

Civil Engineering

Co-operative Program

Dean, Tyler James Lee

Trenton, NS

Civil Engineering

Donovan, Michael Alexander

Bedford, NS

Civil Engineering

Co-operative Program

Doyle, Adam Blair

Dartmouth, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Duffley, Elizabeth Erin Castro

Halifax, NS

Civil Engineering

Elliott, Megan Louise

Wallace Bay, NS

Environmental Engineering

Co-operative Program

Ells, Olivia

Elmsdale, NS

Civil Engineering

Co-operative Program

Faulkner, Elizabeth Rose

Dartmouth, NS

Civil Engineering

Ferguson, Steven John

Montague Gold Mines, NS

Environmental Engineering

Fillmore, Brandon Mitchell

Truro, NS

Civil Engineering

Fleet, Lauren Elizabeth

Halifax, NS

Environmental Engineering

Co-operative Program

Foss, Mitchell Allen

North Sydney, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Co-operative Program

Gallant, Joshua Connor Joseph

Dartmouth, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Gillis, Lucy Colleen

Antigonish, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Gorski, Pawel Grzegorz

Halifax, NS

Civil Engineering

Co-operative Program

Graham, Nicolas James

Timberlea, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Co-operative Program

Grant, Logan Jared

Antigonish, NS

Civil Engineering

Hamilton, Mike

Rothesay, NB

Environmental Engineering

Co-operative Program

Handspiker, Wyatt Fraser

Beaver Bank, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Co-operative Program

Hashmi, Mohsin Taqi

Halifax, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Co-operative Program

Hearns, Ian

Halifax, NS

Environmental Engineering

Hudlin, Dominic Paschal

Montreal, QC

Civil Engineering

Jung, Jae Yub

Halifax, NS

Civil Engineering

KarisAllen, Jason James

Environmental Engineering

Co-operative Program

Krizsan, Sascha William

Halifax, NS

Environmental Engineering

Kumarr, Jitthen

Halifax, NS

Mineral Resource Engineering

Lai, Xinyu

Kunming, Yunnan, PRC

Environmental Engineering

Lantz, Erik Daniel Keba

Calgary, AB

Mineral Resource Engineering

Lau, Shu Wa Edwin

Hong Kong, PRC

Mineral Resource Engineering

LeClair, Patrick Joseph

Fall River, NS

Environmental Engineering

Co-operative Program

Lee, Cheng-Yang

Bedford, NS

Environmental Engineering

MacBean, Robert Bruce

Halifax, NS

Civil Engineering

MacDonald, Angus Alexander
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

MacGillivray, Meaghan Bethany
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

MacIntyre, Shaun Joseph
Sydney, NS
Environmental Engineering

MacLean, Samantha Nicole
Sydney, NS
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program

Mahoney, Patrick James
Truro, NS
Civil Engineering

Makhlouf, Elio Joseph
Bedford, NS
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program

Malone, Tyler
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Mangat, Jatinder Singh
Ludhiana, Punjab, India
Mineral Resource Engineering

Marinelli, Bryden Matthew
Cole Harbour, NS
Environmental Engineering

Mason, Kirsti Marie
Cole Harbour, NS
Environmental Engineering

McIntyre, Bryce Thomas
Calgary, AB
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program

Miller, Sydney Lynn
Caledon, ON
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Mitchell, Lisa Kathleen
Lunenburg, NS
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program

Mmoloke, Charles Peacock
Gaborone, South East District,
Botswana
Civil Engineering

Mundry, Gavin Stewart
Calgary, AB
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Nasir, Muhammad Abdullah
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program

O'Brien, Daniel Kirk
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

O'Toole, Kelsey Breighanne
Sydney Mines, NS
Environmental Engineering
Co-operative Program

Omwenyeye, Clinton Aimuewosa
Benin City, Edo State, Nigeria
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program

Orozco, Luis G.
Civil Engineering

Otterbein, Jacqueline Ann
Owen Sound, ON
Environmental Engineering

Ourfali, Masa
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Pagnottella, Giovanni
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Perez, Jose Andres
Langley, BC
Civil Engineering

Perrier-Daigle, Jonatan Philippe
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Perry, Rachel Lee
Truro, NS
Civil Engineering

Pilkington, Mike Steven Harold
Mineral Resource Engineering

Pinsent, Glen Thomas
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Potter, Jade
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Power, Benjamin Mark James
Dartmouth, NS
Civil Engineering

Rahman, Tanvir
Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Reid, Stuart W. B.
Cochrane, AB
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Reimer, David James
Calgary, AB
Civil Engineering

Richard, Joshua Stephen
Tatamagouche, NS
Civil Engineering

Roach, Tyler Wallace
Middle Sackville, NS
Civil Engineering

Robinson, Morgan Ashley
Sussex, NB
Environmental Engineering

Rocha, Gabriella San Thiago
Florianopolis, Santa Catarina, Brazil
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program

Ross, Christopher John
Harmony, NS
Environmental Engineering

Safire, MacKenzie
East Lawrencetown, NS
Civil Engineering

Saleh, Ahmed Aly Mohamed Ahmed
Cairo, Egypt
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Saleh, Ayman Aly Mohamed Ahmed
Cairo, Egypt
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Salem, Hani Mohammed
Montreal, QC
Environmental Engineering

Sanad, Youssef Mohamed
Bedford, NS
Civil Engineering

Schnare, Ryley Scott
Hubley, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Scurlock, Rachel Anne
Stillwater Lake, NS
Civil Engineering
Co-operative Program

Secka, Fatou
Banjul, The Gambia
Environmental Engineering
Co-operative Program

Shen, Xinyi
Lanzhou, Gansu, PRC
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Sherrard, Jessica Elizabeth
Hampton, NB
Environmental Engineering
Co-operative Program

Snow, Stephen Craig
Dartmouth, NS
Environmental Engineering

Swain, Carter King
Ardoise, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Tafur Sanchez, Ingrid Tatiana
Niagara Falls, ON
Mineral Resource Engineering

Tarling, Marc David
Pointe Claire, QC
Civil Engineering

Timpa, Arzeena Zenobia
Vancouver, BC
Civil Engineering

Torres, Lili Estefania

Quito, Pichincha, Ecuador
Environmental Engineering
Co-operative Program

Tunney, Kelsey Lynn

Calgary, AB
Environmental Engineering

Viens, Jean-Charles

Granby, QC
Civil Engineering

Vincent-Smith, Julian Jameson

Inverness, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Walker, Jeremy Brian

Sussex, NB
Mineral Resource Engineering

Wang, Zhaoqing

Tangshan, Hebei, PRC
Civil Engineering

Webb, Logan A.

Annapolis Valley, NS
Civil Engineering

Wilson-Yeadon, Thomas Samuel

Lower Sackville, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Wing, Brett Logan

Calgary, AB
Mineral Resource Engineering
Co-operative Program

Yang, Jing

Shuozhou, Shanxi, PRC
Civil Engineering

Young, Tyler Scott

Environmental Engineering
Co-operative Program

Yuan, Yuan

Kunming, Yunnan, PRC
Environmental Engineering

Zarate, Fernando

Burnaby, BC
Civil Engineering

Zhang, Linqing

Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Zhang, Weiheng

Songyuan, Jilin, PRC
Mineral Resource Engineering

Zhang, Yubin

Luoyang, Henan, PRC
Mineral Resource Engineering

Zhu, Yi

Halifax, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Applied Science

Ashari Ghomi, Mohammad

Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Brophy, Michael Jeffrey

Cole Harbour, NS
Civil Engineering

Campbell, Alex Ross

Summerside, PE
Civil Engineering

Choi, Hun

Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Li, Yunchen

Yizheng, Jiangsu Province, PRC
Environmental Engineering

McKenney, Alexander Micheal

Truro, NS
Mineral Resource Engineering

Middleton, Brian Joseph Albert

Charlottetown, PE
Environmental Engineering

Patrick, Ellen Lindsay

Salt Spring Island, BC
Environmental Engineering

Soumik, Sadman

Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering

Wang, Chongyang

Daqing, Hei Longjiang, PRC
Civil Engineering

Master of Engineering

Abdulla, Fatma Ramadan Ahmed

Sabha, Libya
Internetworking

Ahmad, Anees

Islamabad, Pakistan
Internetworking

Akib Zaka, Mr

Pilibhit, Uttar Pradesh, India
Internetworking

Alasyam, Sai Venkata Aravind

Khammam, Telangana, India
Internetworking

Ali, Fakhruddin

Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, India
Internetworking

An, Nan

Tian Jin, PRC
Internetworking

Anand, Varun

Jalandhar, Punjab, India
Internetworking

Arcot Vijaydev, Devanand

Chennai, Tamilnadu, India
Internetworking

Arora, Rohit

New Delhi, Delhi, India
Internetworking

Ayapparaj, Arjun

Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India
Internetworking

Banmeke, Opeyemi Samuel

Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Bhardwaj, Rohit

Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Bhat, Mehul

Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Bista, Prabin

Kathmandu, Chalnakhel, Nepal
Internetworking

Bokhari, Syed Muhammad Usama

Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Borkar, Neha Meghashyam

Nagpur, Maharashtra, India
Internetworking

Chandargi, Harshit Devendra

Dharwad, India
Internetworking

***Chhatwal, Simranpreet Singh**

Chandigarh, India
Internetworking

Clay, Ayodele Adeyemi

Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Damodaran, Srikanth

Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India
Internetworking

Danasekaran, Rekha

Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India
Internetworking

Dhanapal, Priya Vadhana

Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Doppalapudi, Naveen Kumar

Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Duhoon, Rajkishor

Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Ehmoda, Jamila Salem

Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Gnanasundaram, Ganesh

Kovilpatti, Tamil Nadu, India
Internetworking

Gupta, Prashant

Hardoi, India
Internetworking

Gurla, Chaitanya

Hyderabad, Telangana, India
Internetworking

Huang, Ruipeng

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Jain, Aakash**

Nagpur, Maharashtra, India

*Internetworking***Jain, Ankit**

Jaipur, Rajasthan, India

*Internetworking***Jeelani, Waiz**

Pilibhit, Uttarpradesh, India

*Internetworking***Jiang, Chengshu**

Harbin, Heilongjiang, PRC

*Internetworking***Joshi, Chaitanya Bharatkumar**

Surat, Gujarat, India

*Internetworking***Kanaparthi, Rahul**

Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh, India

*Internetworking***Karthikeyan, Nannan**

Pondicherry, India

*Internetworking***Kaur, Gurpreet**

Dartmouth, NS

*Internetworking***Kaushik, Rahul Kumar**

Rohtak, Haryana, India

*Internetworking***Kaushik, Rohit Kumar**

Rohtak, Haryana, India

*Internetworking***Khan, Sifat**

Mardan, Pakistan

*Internetworking***Khandpur, Ankur**

Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh, India

*Internetworking***Kumar, Arun**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Liaoyan, Muning**

Tianjin, PRC

*Internetworking***Madheswaran, Sureka**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Maduko, Emmanuel Nnamdi**

Lagos, Nigeria

*Internetworking***Mahadevan, Rohit**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Malhi, Karanveer Singh**

Kapurthala, Punjab, India

*Internetworking***Malla, Vijay Karthikeya**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Mamun, Safi Al**

Rangpur, Bangladesh

*Internetworking***Mehra, Saiyam Kumar**

Solon, India

*Internetworking***Mehta, Gaurav**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Mekala, Dheeraj Dev Manohar**

Hyderabad, Telangana, India

*Internetworking***Mirkar, Ankeet**

Mumbai, India

*Internetworking***Mohammad Zahid, Zahid**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Mohan, Nethra**

Bangalore, Karnataka, India

*Internetworking***Mohan, Nishanth Kumar**

Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

*Internetworking***Murali, Srinath**

Udumalpet, Tamilnadu, India

*Internetworking***Murugappan, Annamalai**

Chennai, India

*Internetworking***Murugesan, Nivethitha**

Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

*Internetworking***Mwangi, Calvin Maina**

Nairobi, Kenya

*Internetworking***Nandagopal, Navin**

Chennai, Tamilnadu, India

*Internetworking***Narayanan, Anushree**

Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

*Internetworking***Nayak, Pavandas Mangalore**

Toronto, ON

*Internetworking***Ndukwe-Aruagha, Ogbogu James**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Noor, Aiser**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Nwakaeze, James Chigozie**

Aguleri, Anambra, Nigeria

*Internetworking***Obinani, Godson**

Nnewi, Anambra, Nigeria

*Internetworking***Ohaeji, Victor Kelechi**

Aba, Abia State, Nigeria

*Internetworking***Oluwole, Olayinka Yetunde**

Abuja, Nigeria

*Internetworking***Pajawala, Nidhi**

Surat, Gujrat, India

*Internetworking***Parmar, Riken**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Parmar, Vipulkumar Haribhai**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Patel, Darshak Harshvadan**

Baroda, Gujarat, India

*Internetworking***Patel, Disha**

Vadodara, Gujarat, India

*Internetworking***Patel, Nidhi Maheshkumar**

Kadi, Gujarat, India

*Internetworking***Pinto, Prajwal Macwin**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Ramachandran, Subasri**

Chennai, Tamilnadu, India

*Internetworking***Ramesh, Hariharan**

Chennai, Tamilnadu, India

*Internetworking***Ravgotra, Abhinav**

Pathankot, Punjab, India

*Internetworking***Ravichandran, Lakshmi Bharathi***Internetworking***Raza, Naveed**

Islamabad, Islamabad, Pakistan

*Internetworking***Rehman, Abdur**

Charsadda, Pakistan

*Internetworking***Sadafi, Alireza**

Tehran, Iran

*Internetworking***Sehgal, Manish**

New Delhi, Delhi, India

*Internetworking***Shah, Ishit Satishkumar***Internetworking***Shaikh, Hamza Pervaiz**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Sharma, Akshay**

Halifax, NS

*Internetworking***Sharma, Aman**

Sahibabad, India

*Internetworking***Sharma, Deepak**

New Delhi, India

Internetworking

Sharma, Pranav
Ambala, Haryana, India
Internetworking

Sharma, Rahul
Nangal, Punjab, India
Internetworking

Sharma, Vishal
Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Shiblee, Mohammed
Dartmouth, NS
Internetworking

Sidhu, Ramandeep
Internetworking

Singh, Amandeep
Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Singh, Arshdeep
Mansa, Punjab, India
Internetworking

Singh, Gagandeep
New Delhi, Delhi, India
Internetworking

Singh, Harkanwal
Nagar, Punjab, India
Internetworking

Singh, Harpreet
Delhi, New Delhi, India
Internetworking

Singh, Jaskirat
New Delhi, Delhi, India
Internetworking

Singh, Jaspreet
New Delhi, India
Internetworking

Singh, Komal
Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Singh, Lovedeep
Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Singh, Mayank Shekhar
Delhi, India
Internetworking

Singh, Parinder Paul
Jammu Kashmir, India
Internetworking

Singh, Parneet
Ropar, Punjab, India
Internetworking

Singh, Ravinder
Nawanshahr, Punjab, India
Internetworking

Singla, Ketan
Sangrur, Punjab, India
Internetworking

Suravarjhala, Supriya
Khammam, Telangana, India
Internetworking

Swarna Govindaraj, Bharath Vishal
Ponneri, Tamilnadu, India
Internetworking

Taneja, Nitish
Shahabad Markanda, Haryana, India
Internetworking

Trivedi, Ishan Vinod
Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Uddin, Mirza Mohammed Abbass
Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Uddin, Mohd Faraz
Pilibhit, Uttar Pradesh, India
Internetworking

Udoukpong, Aniekan Aniefiok
Ikot Abasi, Akwa Ibom, Nigeria
Internetworking

Wang, Shubo
Chengdu, Sichuan, PRC
Internetworking

***Yadav, Ashish**
Montreal, QC
Internetworking

Yang, Ying
Tianjin, PRC
Internetworking

Yarlagadda, Tulasi Das
Halifax, NS
Internetworking

Yu, Tianjiao
Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Internetworking

Zhang, Kaiyang
Internetworking

Master of Science

Kitan, Sandra
Halifax, NS
Engineering Mathematics

Doctor of Philosophy

Alomari, Abdullah Mohammed M.
Halifax, NS
Engineering Mathematics
"Path Planning Models for Mobile Anchor-Assisted Localization in Wireless Sensor Networks"

Azad, Mohammad Hossein
Neyriz, Fars, Iran
Mineral Resource Engineering
"Hydraulic Fracturing and Induced Seismicity: A Semi-Analytical Approach"

Azadeh, Mohamad
Neishabour, Khorasan, Iran
Civil Engineering
"Low Cycle Response Of Dented Pipelines Subject To Cyclic Axial And Bending Loads"

Fatmi, Mahmudur Rahman
Dhaka, Bangladesh
Civil Engineering
"Development of Integrated Urban System Models: Population Life-transitions, Household location, and Vehicle Transaction Decisions"

Hafezi, Mohammad Hesam
Tehran, Iran
Civil Engineering
"Modeling Activity Selection and Scheduling Behavior of Population Cohorts within an Activity-Based Travel Demand Model System"

Sultana Daisy, Naznin
Chhagalnaiya, Feni, Bangladesh
Civil Engineering
"Microsimulation of Activity Participation, Tour Complexity, and Mode Choice within an Activity-Based Travel Demand Model System"

Trueman, Benjamin Fidel
Halifax, NS
Civil Engineering
"Controlling Lead Release to Drinking Water: Impacts of Iron Oxides, Complexing Species, Orthophosphate, and Lead Pipe Replacement "

**Degree awarded during session*

Wednesday, May 30, 2018 – 12:30pm
Faculties of Engineering
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Convocation Address
Dr. Clifton Johnston
Faculty of Engineering

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Ruusu-Maaria Brousseau, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Faculty of Engineering

Bachelor of Engineering

Abdel Jaber, Yousef Hasan

Halifax, NS

Industrial Engineering

Abdelmonem, Ahmed Ayman

Ahmed

Halifax, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Abdulghani, Ferris Munir

Halifax, NS

Industrial Engineering

Co-operative Program

Abdullah, Mohammad Saad

Dhaka, Dhaka Division, Bangladesh

Chemical Engineering

Ablett, William Francis

York, PE

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Adas, Rami Elias

Dubai, UAE

Industrial Engineering

Adderson, Michael Peter

Cole Harbour, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Adhikari, Gangga Ram

Halifax, NS

Industrial Engineering

Co-operative Program

Ahmed, Mohamed Ashraf

Halifax, NS

Industrial Engineering

Al-Bayati, Ibraheem

Jebel Ali, Dubai, UAE

Chemical Engineering

Al-Natsheh, Hiba

Toronto, ON

Chemical Engineering

Alahdal, Abdulmajeed Taher

Jeddah, Makkah, Saudi Arabia

Industrial Engineering

Alamer, Murtada Jawad

Dammam, East, Saudi Arabia

Industrial Engineering

Alboainain, Abdullah Essa Y.

Dammam, Eastern Province, Saudi Arabia

Industrial Engineering

Alghamdi, Mosaab Mohammad

Jeddah, Makkah, Saudi Arabia

Chemical Engineering

Alhammad, Tawfiq Mousa

Halifax, NS

Materials Engineering

Alkins, Anthony Peter

Port of Spain, Trinidad and Tobago

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Anderson, Noah George

Port Hawkesbury, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Andreino, Neal

Ottawa, ON

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Anthony, Christopher Dean

Hubley, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Antoun, Jeff Massoud

Halifax, NS

Chemical Engineering

Attou, Soheib

Oran, Algeria

Materials Engineering

Babooram, Karunesh

Pamplemousses, Port Louis,

Mauritius

Chemical Engineering

Ball, Joshua Raymond Shawn

Bedford, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Bao, Liang

Zhuhai, Guangdong, PRC

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Barakat, Roba

Halifax, NS

Chemical Engineering

Barrett, Martha Alexandra

Dartmouth, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Battcock, Andrew Ryan

Dartmouth, NS

Chemical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Benoit, Adam Marc

Prospect Bay, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Bent, Adam David

Halifax, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Bentley, Angela

Halifax, NS

Industrial Engineering

Co-operative Program

Boily, Victoria

Dartmouth, NS

Chemical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Boudreau, Coady Lawrence

Sydney Mines, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Boyd, Margaret Theresa

Antigonish, NS

Materials Engineering

Bryan, Scott Cameron

Bedford, NS

Chemical Engineering

Bukhari, Ali Zair

Alkhor, Qatar

Mechanical Engineering

Cahoon, James Thomas

Canning, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Campbell, Dexter Bryn

Peterborough, ON

Industrial Engineering

Campbell, Keegan Greer

Keene, ON

Mechanical Engineering

Campbell, Scott Ungar

Halifax, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Chen, Kuan Yu

Bedford, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Cherri, Mohamed

Halifax, NS

Chemical Engineering

Ciotka, Olivia Marie

Moncton, NB

Chemical Engineering

Cisakowski, Charlene V.

Tacoma, WA

Industrial Engineering

Clarke, Megan Renee

Calgary, AB

Mechanical Engineering

Clouthier, Justin Michael

Brandon, MB

Chemical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Collins, Jason

Dartmouth, NS

Chemical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Combe, Michelle

St. Catharines, ON

Chemical Engineering

Comeau, Jeremy William

Halifax, NS

Chemical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Conrad, Christopher Harold Wade

Middle Porters Lake, NS

Chemical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Cottreau, Dalton Brett

Stoney Island, NS

Mechanical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Craig, Owen Hambleton

Dartmouth, NS

Materials Engineering

Cross, Thomas Samuel

Calgary, AB

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Crossley, Jake Mckenzie**

Lawrencetown, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Currie, Alex Catherine Lorreina**

Dartmouth, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***Currie, Grant Alexander**

Fall River, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Dai, Chao**

Zhenjiang, Jiangsu, PRC

*Mechanical Engineering***Dai, Zongxu**

Shijiazhuang, Hebei, PRC

*Industrial Engineering***Daley, Bronson Fenton**

Halifax, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***Deering, Joseph David**

Antigonish, NS

*Materials Engineering**Co-operative Program***Densmore, Erik Ross**

Maitland, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Deveau, Zoé**

Halifax, NS

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***Diab, Fares Mitchell**

Dartmouth, NS

*Chemical Engineering***Dolomont, Hunter Beverly Marie**

Dartmouth, NS

*Chemical Engineering***Dong, Qing**

Zhenjiang, Jiangsu, PRC

*Mechanical Engineering***Donovan, Sarah Marie**

Barry's Bay, ON

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Dougaish, Ahmed Khaled Ahmed**

Taiz, Yemen

*Chemical Engineering***Drury, Michal Steven**

Calgary, AB

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Dube, Kira Nicole Vis**

Calgary, AB

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Earle, Keelan James Millar**

Halifax, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***Edrisi Pour Gheshmi, Maed**

Dartmouth, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***Eisenhauer, Christian D.**

Toronto, ON

*Materials Engineering***Ellsmere, Joseph Nathaniel****Donald**

Halifax, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Fiander, Bradley**

Dartmouth, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***Fitzsimmons, Evan Michael**

Dieppe, NB

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Flynn, Matthew James**

Lindsay, ON

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Foster, Kelsey Marie**

Moncton, NB

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***Fougere, Elliot James**

Calgary, AB

*Industrial Engineering***Gardiner, Colin**

Bedford, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***Gaudet, Christine**

Halifax, NS

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***Gault, Kayli Megan**

Truro, NS

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***Geldart, Lukas Ryan**

Debert, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Gilbert, Emmanuel Obinna**

Halifax, NS

*Materials Engineering***Gosley, Kyle Edward**

Dartmouth, NS

*Chemical Engineering***Gosse, Parker**

Calgary, AB

*Chemical Engineering***Gough, Calvin Bobby**

Middleton, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***Gouthro, Fiona Grace**

Sydney, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Graham, Mitchell Park**

Calgary, AB

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Graham, Scott Francis**

New Glasgow, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Guo, Hao**

Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC

*Mechanical Engineering***Hache, Julianna Hester**

Miramichi, NB

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Hage, Giselle**

Halifax, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Harvey, Robert**

Kingston, ON

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Hayes, Cameron**

Halifax, NS

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Henick, Ian Michael Thomas**

Sydney, NS

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Hennessey, Jack Edwin**

Dartmouth, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Hickey, Matthew Donald**

Corner Brook, NL

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Hill, Nathan Cole**

Selma, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Hiscock, Zachary Peter**

Corner Brook, NL

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Hossain, Arif**

Dhaka, Dhaka District, Bangladesh

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Hoyles, Michael William George**

Beaver Bank, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***Hua, Siyang**

Tai Zhou, Jiang Su, PRC

Mechanical Engineering

Ibrahim, Moataz Abdellah

Halifax, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Irvine, Yen**

Summerside, PE

*Chemical Engineering***Jensen, Nayani**

Halifax, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Jobinpicard, Paul**

West Bloomfield, NY

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***Kaira, Bai Bintou B.**

Fajara, The Gambia

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Kdouh, Ghali Abdelaziz**

Yater, Tyre, Lebanon

*Industrial Engineering***Kemphorne, Graeme James**

Calgary, AB

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Kettlewell, Liam Robert**

Saint John, NB

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Kosick, Graham Tanner**

Toronto, ON

*Chemical Engineering***Kou, Yazhong**

Halifax, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***Kramer Ouillette, Jane L.**

Belfast, ME

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Krol, Matthew John**

Calgary, AB

*Mechanical Engineering***Lam, Andrew Yat-Long**

Hong Kong, Hung Hom, Hong Kong

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***Lang, Yujie**

Nanchang, PRC

*Chemical Engineering***Lawrence, Michael Scott**

Windsor, NS

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***LeBlanc, Logan Dennis**

Yarmouth, NS

*Industrial Engineering***Lee, John**

Seoul, Seoul, South Korea

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***LeRue, Chad Robert Donald**

Lower Sackville, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Levac-Levey, Samuel Olivier Alex**

LaSalle, QC

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Li, Hang**

Haerbin, Heilongjiang, PRC

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Lindsay, Joel Morgan**

Calgary, AB

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Lochan, Nathan Arnold**

Halifax, NS

*Materials Engineering***Lothian, Dennis Robert**

Windsor, NS

*Industrial Engineering***Lu, Han**

Tai Zhou, Jiang Su, PRC

*Mechanical Engineering***Luan, Xinyu**

Yantai, Shandong, PRC

*Mechanical Engineering***MacDonald, Gregory Garnet**

Canning, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***MacDonald, Ian Angus**

Toronto, ON

*Mechanical Engineering***MacDonald, James Patrick**

Halifax, NS

*Chemical Engineering***MacDonell, Anthony Jerome**

Judique, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***MacGillivray, Steven Gerard**

Antigonish, NS

*Industrial Engineering***MacGregor, Charles**

New Glasgow, NS

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***MacInnis, Carlee**

Halifax, NS

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***MacIsaac, Erica Anne**

Judique, NS

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***MacKnight, Heather Ann**

Halifax, NS

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***MacNeil, Connor Kenneth**

Lower Sackville, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***MacNeil, Jarret Alexander**

Glace Bay, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***MacPherson, Brett Adam**

Moncton, NB

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Mader, Daniel Gordon Vincent**

Waverley, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Majcher, Niklas**

Ottawa, ON

*Chemical Engineering***Matarieh, Yazan K. M.**

Halifax, NS

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***McDowell, Tyler David**

Greenwood, NS

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***McNamara, Michael Andrew**

Enfield, NS

*Mechanical Engineering***McNutt, Josiah Wade**

Truro, NS

*Chemical Engineering**Co-operative Program***McPhee, Liam Michael**

Reserve Mines, NS

*Industrial Engineering***Mei, HaiSu**

Chengdu, Sichuan, PRC

*Mechanical Engineering***Meng, Chuan**

Nanjing, Jiangsu, PRC

*Mechanical Engineering***Merry, Emily Chantal**

Oakville, ON

*Industrial Engineering***Mirzaei-Mazraeh, Sara**

Halifax, NS

*Industrial Engineering**Co-operative Program***Mo, Jingyao**

Shanwei, Guangdong, PRC

*Mechanical Engineering***Mohamed, Youssef Amr**

Halifax, NS

*Materials Engineering***Morash, Morgan MacIannan**

Timberlea, NS

*Mechanical Engineering**Co-operative Program*

Moreau, Derek

Calgary, AB
*Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Morrison, Scott Connor

Calgary, AB
Mechanical Engineering

Morrison, Scott Frederick

Dartmouth, NS
*Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Moussi, Elie

Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Mroz, Matthew Richard

Dartmouth, NS
*Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Munirajan, Kovend

Sungai Petani, Kedah, Malaysia
Chemical Engineering

Na, JungJae

Halifax, NS
Chemical Engineering

Ngo, Emily Dawn

Halifax, NS
*Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Nixon, Benjamin Kyle

Stratford, PE
Materials Engineering

Noble, Ronan Malcolm Neuman

Edmonton, AB
Mechanical Engineering

O'Brien, Courtney Lee

Moncton, NB
*Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

O'Connor, Emma Jean

Calgary, AB
*Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Oliver, Victoria Lynne

Westville, NS
*Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Park, Florance Keun Young

Edmonton, AB
*Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Peatch, Mackenzie D.

Vancouver, BC
Mechanical Engineering

Pettet, Michael James

Kentville, NS
Chemical Engineering

Phillips, Meaghan Marie

Fort McMurray, AB
Mechanical Engineering

Phuong, Jason Hai

Kingston, NS
*Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Pothier, Chelsea A. J.

Yarmouth, NS
*Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Poulain, Grant Emerson George

*Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Preeper, Kirk William

Dartmouth, NS
*Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Pugsley, Erin Kathleen

Truro, NS
*Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Rafalska, Iwona

Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering

Ravina, Adriano

Halifax, NS
Chemical Engineering

Read, Cory M.

Eastern Passage, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Richard, Laura E.

Miramichi, NB
Chemical Engineering

**Robinson-Enebeli, Stephen
Chukwudumnazu**

Obiaruku, Delta State, Nigeria
*Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Salehi-Gheshmi, Habib

Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering

Sampson, Nolan Peter

St. Peter's, NS
Industrial Engineering

Sarkis, George

Zahlé, Zahlé District, Lebanon
*Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Saxon, Brian David

Sydney, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Scarth, Michael Andrew

Calgary, AB
Chemical Engineering

Sehl, Sarah Elizabeth

Kingston, NB
*Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Sharmin, Shifat

Halifax, NS
Chemical Engineering

Sheridan, Liam Vincent

Dartmouth, NS
Chemical Engineering

Siddique, Sakib Anwar

Dhaka, Dhaka Division, Bangladesh
Chemical Engineering

Slubicki, Julia Marie

Calgary, AB
*Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Smith, Chas Daniel

Hamilton, Warwick, Bermuda
Materials Engineering

Smith, Madeline Eve

Dartmouth, NS
*Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Somers, Aodhan Pearse

Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Soucy, Sheldon Anthony

Truro, NS
Industrial Engineering

Starkman, Maxwell Abraham

Calgary, AB
*Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Stoddard, Bradley William

Fall River, NS
*Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Sutow, Patrick Asher

Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Swinimer, Colin

Coldbrook, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Tahami, Seyed Amir

Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering

Taylor, Andrew

Halifax, NS
*Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Taylor-Habib, Christopher Ryan

Halifax, NS
*Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Thompson, Jennifer Leigh

Etobicoke, ON
*Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Troncoso, Liam Daniel

Calgary, AB
Chemical Engineering

Trueman, Mitchell Gordon

Halifax, NS
*Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program*

Turner, Kale Brandon

Glace Bay, NS
Materials Engineering

Tyagi, Mandeep

New Delhi, Delhi, India
Industrial Engineering

Walker, David Ross

Calgary, AB
Chemical Engineering

Walsh, Ainsley Justine

North Sydney, NS
Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program

Wan Chun Wah, Gavin

Mechanical Engineering

Wang, Ke

Tangshan, Hebei, PRC
Mechanical Engineering

Webb, John

Calgary, AB
Chemical Engineering

Weinreich, Kevin Patrick

Nanaimo, BC
Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program

Welbourn, Joshua Donald

Port Moody, BC
Chemical Engineering

Williams, Matthew Stephen

Ottawa, ON
Chemical Engineering

Xu, Jiahui

Dalian, Liaoning, PRC
Industrial Engineering

Xue, Shin lu (Xinyu)

Yan'an, Shaanxi, PRC
Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program

Yip, Aaron

Chemical Engineering

Zago, Elena Rachel

Markdale, ON
Chemical Engineering
Co-operative Program

Zandieh, Parsa

Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program

Zhang, Liwen

Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC
Chemical Engineering

Zhang, Shengbo

Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Mechanical Engineering
Co-operative Program

Zhao, Wenjie

Chengdu, Sichuan, PRC
Industrial Engineering
Co-operative Program

Zhao, Yu

Beijing, PRC
Mechanical Engineering

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Applied Science

Huang, Zi Peng

Changzhou, Jiangsu, PRC
Mechanical Engineering

Skaalum, Jonas

Montreal, QC
Mechanical Engineering

Su, Yijin

Chengdu, Sichuan, PRC
Chemical Engineering

Thompson, Benjamin Andrew B.

Enfield, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Wing, Jacob Roland

Halifax, NS
Industrial Engineering

Master of Engineering

Bawa, Vikas

Brampton, ON
Industrial Engineering

Hou, Pin

Meishan, Sichuan, PRC
Industrial Engineering

Kalyanaraman, Shruthisagar

Chennai, Tamilnadu, India
Chemical Engineering

Mehdi, Mujtaba

Halifax, NS
Chemical Engineering

Soleimani Motlagh, Hamed

Bedford, NS
Mechanical Engineering

Master of Science

Jia, Tianguang

Siping, Jilin, PRC
Food Science

Doctor of Philosophy

Asaee, Zohrehsadat

Halifax, NS
Mechanical Engineering
"Low Velocity Impact Response of a
Novel Class of Fiber Metal Laminates
Consisting of a 3D Fiberglass Fabrics"

English, Marcia Michelle

Montego Bay, Saint James, Jamaica
Food Science
"Interactions of Native and Modified
Clupeine with Escherichia coli K-12
and Salmonella enterica serovar
Typhimurium 14028 Cells and Model
Biomembranes"

Harding, Matthew David

Halifax, NS
Materials Engineering
"Industrial Processing of an Al-Zn-Mg-
Cu Powder Metallurgy Alloy"

Sponagle, Benjamin Nicholas

Lower Sackville, NS
Mechanical Engineering
"Temperature Control of Handheld
Electronic Devices using Latent Heat
Energy Storage"

Wednesday, May 30, 2018 – 4:00pm

Faculties of Engineering, Health and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Presentation of Diplomas
and
Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Lynn Clark Irving

Convocation Address
Dr. Lynn Clark Irving

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Ruusu-Maaria Brousseau, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Faculty of Engineering

Diploma in Engineering

Abbot, Tarmy Kirshima

Dennery, Saint Lucia

Abdrabbo, Kerolos Mousa F. S.

Halifax, NS

Aldenaini, Farah Fahad M.

Dammam, Saudi Arabia

Alhadlaq, Saad Ahmed A.

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

Alhyder, Nasser Salem

Najran, Saudi Arabia

Andreas, Theodoros Benyamin

Jakarta, Indonesia

Arab, John Amir

Halifax, NS

Baiumy, Mohamed Mahmoud

Lotfy

Cairo, Egypt

Bartlett, Breton James

Sydney, NS

Beland, Gabryelle Cecile

Henderson

Stellarton, NS

Black, Peter Thomas

Halifax, NS

Blunston, Matt

Grand Falls, NB

Bourque, Remi Gustave

Yarmouth, NS

Brennan, Thomas William

Pickering, ON

Bridge, Katherine Sarah

North Vancouver, BC

Budden, David Gardiner Acton

Halifax, NS

Burke, Tomas William Brown

Ottawa, ON

Burton, Nathan Randall

Hammonds Plains, NS

Butt, Khushnood Ahmad

Calnan, Eric William

Dartmouth, NS

Chalmers, Anthony Renwick

Tremblay

Charsley, Alyssa

Sudbury, ON

Chopra, Sohail

New Delhi, India

Cosman, Jacob Nathaniel

Dartmouth, NS

Craik, Will Andrew Robb

Kitchener, ON

Crewe, Michelle Kathryn

Dartmouth, NS

Crimp, Samuel Richard

Porter's Lake, NS

Crutcher, Andrew James

Halifax, NS

Cyrus, Akili Elizabeth

Halifax, NS

Dalloul, Roshdi

Halifax, NS

deGooyer, Jack Randolph

Hammonds Plains, NS

Dewar, McCaffrey Douglas

Vancouver, BC

Downing, Nicole Marie

Louisdale, NS

Duchesne, Gregory Francis

Moncton, NB

El-Ajou, Tala

Halifax, NS

Evely, Sara Jennifer

Clarke's Beach, NL

Eyvindson, Björk

Deep River, ON

Farah, Sami David

Dartmouth, NS

Field, Olivia Jean

Halifax, NS

Foran, Megan Danielle

Halifax, NS

Gascon, François Pierre

Halifax, NS

Ghoniem, Mohammad

Cairo, Egypt

Gillis, Erin Katherine

Cold Lake, AB

Gunn, Paul Ronald

Calgary, AB

Hames, Samuel Gerard Carson

Truro, NS

Hansen, Nicholas James

Halifax, NS

Hassab El-Nabi, Youssef Karim

Halifax, NS

Hathat, Feras Basem

Toronto, ON

Hendricks, Andre Donrick

Malvern, Jamaica

Herbinger, Florent Quentin

Shad Bay, NS

Hewitt, Matthew Gordon

Marystown, NL

Hewlett, David Isaac

Sydney, NS

Houdeib, Nour Ali

Charlottetown, PE

Jiang, Rui

Zhenjiang, PRC

Jones, Kervin Anthony

Nassau, The Bahamas

Kareem, Ajibola Kameel

Nigeria

Karfoul, Almothanna Nasser

Charlottetown, PE

Kasmani, Mohammed Yakub

Mombasa, Kenya

Kaufman, Hannah Loon

Honeoye Fall, NY

Khalid, Ahmad

Lahore, Pakistan

Khalid, Muhammad Hadeed

Lahore, Pakistan

Khan, Sania

Halifax, NS

Koskovich, Lauren Anne

Calgary, AB

Kristmanson, Daniel Jasper

Fredericton, NB

Kursoy, Nikita

Ottawa, ON

Kyle, Reid Joseph

Bedford, NS

LaFond, Joshua Daniel

Halifax, NS

LaFond, Luke Robert

Halifax, NS

LeBlanc, Hannah George Hartley

Dartmouth, NS

Li, Dongjun

ZhengZhou, PRC

Liang, Zhigang

Beijing, PRC

Lyons, Benjamin Martin Alexander

Yarmouth, NS

Ma, Jingning

Beijing, PRC

MacDonald, Matthew Richard

Hammonds Plains, NS

MacIntosh, John Colin

Trenton, NS

MacLean, Micah Trent

River John, NS

MacNeil, Celeste Estelle

Florence, NS

MacNeill, Darcy Peters

Fall River, NS

MacPherson, Cameron Gerrit

Canning, NS

Malone, Christopher Anthony

James

Fall River, NS

Manzoor, Asjad

Multan, Pakistan

Marshall, Matthew Joseph

St. John's, NL

Mason, Matthew Stuart

Halifax, NS

McAllister, Kelsea Rose

Halifax, NS

McDow, Benjamin Joseph

Stellarton, NS

McInnis, Gavin Luke

Halifax, NS

Mills, Stuart William

Calgary, AB

Min, Dezhao

Qingdao, PRC

Mombourquette, Alexandre David

Calgary, AB

Mosychuk, Ilya

Halifax, NS

Muir, Ryan Bradley

Nichols, Daniel Craig

Aylesford, NS

O'Brien, Daniel

Halifax, NS

O'Toole, Anna Elizabeth

St. John's, NL

Owen, Eric Faron

Lower Sackville, NS

Parker, Casey Quinn

Cole Harbour, NS

Parker, Mitchell James

Eastern Passage, NS

Pichurski, Nicholas

Calgary, AB

Plourde, Daniel Joseph

Stittsville, ON

Pontes, Joao

Fredericton, NB

Pryde, Jemma Ferne

Newport, NS

Quach, Hoang Giang

Halifax, NS

Rajagopalan, Archa Devi

Coquitlam, BC

Raza, Hassan

Halifax, NS

Roe, P. Taylor

Halifax, NS

Rousseau, Luc M.

Aylesford, NS

Sahan, Egemen

Tzmsr, Turkey

Samara, Rayan

Halifax, NS

Sawyer, Corey Nathan Wade

Nassau, The Bahamas

Saxberg, Graeme Scott

Calgary, AB

Semeniuk, Darren Jeffrey

St Albert, AB

Sevilla, Alvaro Javier

Quito, Ecuador

Sharma, Puneet

Halifax, NS

Sheridan, Kathleen Greer

Riverview, NB

Sherwood, Nathan Richard

Halifax, NS

Sinclair, Meagan Mackenzie

Bedford, NS

Singleton, Caitlin Jordan

Halifax, NS

Smith, Courtney Diana

Barrington, NS

Smith, Michael William

Dartmouth, NS

Sparks, Sierra Nicole

Dartmouth, NS

**Spears, John Christopher
Atkinson**

Toronto, ON

Spencer, Cayden James

Okotoks, AB

Stacey, Sarah Helen

Winnipeg, MB

Suelzle, Jazmyn Gaea

White Rock, BC

Sun, Leonard Suhao

Kingston, ON

Sun, Siyang

Luoyang, PRC

Swaminathan, Vishnu

Dukhan, Qatar

Tong, Yao

Xing Ya, PRC

Underhill, Austen Murray

Quispamsis, NB

van den Hoogen, Emily Justine

Mabou, NS

van den Hoogen, Marshall Travis

Mabou, NS

Wang, Zike

HeZe, PRC

Waring, Alexandra

Toronto, ON

Watson, Sam

Halifax, NS

Webb, Gregory Michael

Hammonds Plains, NS

West, Benjamin Kenneth

Halifax, NS

Winters, Benjamin James

Toronto, ON

Wright, Benjamin Peter

Cole Harbour, NS

Yee, Colin Cheong Ming

Barrington Passage, NS

You, Tianwei

Nanjing, PRC

Yousef, Ibrahim Hisham

Cairo, Egypt

Zhang, Meng

Zhengzhon, PRC

Zorychta, Adam Michael

Dartmouth, NS

Bachelor of Engineering

Al Omari, Qusai

Irbid, Jordan

Electrical Engineering

Alhadlaq, Abdullah Ahmed

Riyadh, Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

Electrical Engineering

Aljedaibi, Abdulrahman Majed

Electrical Engineering

Aristi Suarez, Guillermo

Merida, Yucatan, Mexico

Electrical Engineering

Atkinson, Joel Kent

Glace Bay, NS

Electrical Engineering

Bailey, Scott William Hill

Ottawa, ON

Electrical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Baker, Mason Michael

Halifax, NS

Electrical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Behrens, Megan R. J.

Sault Ste Marie, ON

Electrical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Bukhari, Raneem

Halifax, NS

Electrical Engineering

Bullen, Anna Teresa Marie

Halifax, NS

Electrical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Carson, David Scott

Halifax, NS

Electrical Engineering

Ding, Yeming

Aksu, Xinjiang, PRC

Electrical Engineering

El Yaacoub, Ahmed Adam

Bro, Stockholm, Sweden

Electrical Engineering

Eldlio, Mariam Mohamed

Timberlea, NS

Electrical Engineering

Fraser, James Steven

Halifax, NS

Electrical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Fu, Ximing

Halifax, NS

Electrical Engineering

Gu, Di

TaiCang, JiangSu, PRC

Electrical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Halley, Brendan John

Dartmouth, NS

Electrical Engineering

Holleman, Mark Simon

Halifax, NS

Electrical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Hubley, Gary Scott Prest

Whites Lake, NS

Electrical Engineering

Co-operative Program

Jack, Aleksander Hugh

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Jenkins, Devon**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Jones, Nicola E.**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Kassab, Mohammed Adli**

Hammonds Plains, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Kassab, Raghad Adli**

Hammonds Plains, NS

*Civil Engineering***Leahey, Bryce Patrick Joseph**

San Diego, CA

*Electrical Engineering***Leopold, Tristan Joel**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Li, Mingjie**

Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Lim, Tiem Seng**

Paramaribo, Paramaribo, Suriname

*Electrical Engineering***Lynch, Justin David Walter**

Mount Uniacke, NS

*Electrical Engineering***MacDonald, Caleb Brandon**

New Glasgow, NS

*Electrical Engineering***MacDonald, Jeffrey Alexander**

Bedford, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***MacDonald, Justin Steven**

Hammonds Plains, NS

*Electrical Engineering***MacKinnon, Christopher****Alexander**

Sydney, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Mak, Kevin Ho Lun**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***McNair, William A.**

Toronto, ON

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Mohammed, Faisal**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Morales, Miguel Alonso**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Myatt, Geoff**

Sydney, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Nadeau, Yvon**

Robertsonville, QC

*Electrical Engineering***Nasser, Mohammed Anmar**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Nassif, Rami George**

Amioun, El Koura, Lebanon

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Naugler, Roderick Eugene**

Lake Echo, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Peng, Songtao**

Jiujiang, Jiangxi, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Porter, Frederick Gordon**

Lakeview, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Qi, Cihang**

Dalian, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Rogers, Beau Alexander Chapman**

Calgary, AB

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Rosemond, Michel Thierry**

Mahebourg, Grand Port, Mauritius

*Electrical Engineering***Samara, Mofid**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Sampson, Stephen**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Shellnutt, Jonathan Daniel**

Dartmouth, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Shi, Yufan**

Shijiazhuang, Hebei, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Si, Zizhen**

Huangshi, Hubei, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Skafi, Ihab Mohammad**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Sun, Tianyu**

Dalian, Liao Ning, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Taylor, Nicholas Lauran**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Tsai, Shang-Chen**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Venner, Anthony Clayton**

Shubenacadie, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Wagner, Mark Francis**

Port Hawkesbury, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Walsh, Kyle Kenneth**

Sydney, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Wang, Bing**

Beijing, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Wang, Yingzhe**

Suzhou, Jiangsu, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Watson, Mark Christopher**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Wilbur, Jordan Lewis**

Hammonds Plains, NS

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Yao, Xiaochuan**

Shanghai, Shanghai, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Yu, Wei**

Wuhan, Hubei, PRC

*Electrical Engineering**Co-operative Program***Zhao, Xuwei**

Shanghai, Shanghai, China

*Electrical Engineering***Zhu, Yili**

Ningbo, Zhejiang, PRC

*Electrical Engineering***Zou, Julian**

Halifax, NS

*Electrical Engineering***Faculty of Health****Bachelor of Social Work****Abbott, Joanne**

Greenwood, NS

Birch, Pamela

Calgary, AB

Burns, Janelle

Cape Breton, NS

Carrigan, Tess Alden

Port Caledonia, NS

Chamberlain, Alxys Kimberli

Kingston, NS

Chapman, Bailey Louise
Baddeck, NS

Chimenti, Michelle Laura
Calgary, AB

Collins, Sarah Elizabeth
Halifax, NS

Conrod, Stephanie Marie
Porters Lake, NS

Copeland, Ilana
Thornhill, ON

Culligan, Mark Sinon
Halifax, NS

Dugas, Kevin Maurice
Inverness, NS

Fraser, Jessica L.
Fredericton, NB

Gilliland, Jena Leah
Saint John, NB

Goudey, Meaghan Elyse
Yarmouth, NS

Graham, Caroline Marie
Halifax, NS

Hayes, Kara Allison
Halifax, NS

Hodges, Danielle Nicole
Chicago, IL

Jackson, Kyle Lewis
North Sydney, NS

Jones, Jaime Nicole
Waterloo, ON

Julien, Brandon David
Halifax, NS

Kaiser-Derrick, Freya
Halifax, NS

Kalbhenn, Daniel Alexander James
Acton, ON

Keary, Sierra Marie
Hartland, NB

Kelsey, Warren James
Middle Sackville, NS

Kitz, Alice Eleanor
Halifax, NS

Klestinec, Lauren Mackenzie
Toronto, ON

Knowles, Sarah Marie Karlene
Canning, NS

Lindsay, Katie Lynn
Lower Sackville, NS

MacDonald, Thérèse Eileen
Halifax, NS

MacKinnon, Alexandra Margaret
Halifax, NS

MacQuarrie, Forbes
Port Hawkesbury, NS

McKinnon, Bhreagh Mary Florence
Bible Hill, NS

Mitchell, Karis Shauna Marie
Enfield, London, United Kingdom

Morash, Alexa Dominique
Halifax, NS

Morean, Emily Christina Bernadette
Coxheath, NS

Myer, Kassandra
Halifax, NS

Norton, Jacob Thomas James
Okotoks, AB

Nouly, Emily Carolyn
Deep River, ON

Parker, Evan Dale
Saskatoon, SK

Remete, Nicholas Riley
Rothesay, NB

Roy, Allison Deborah
Halifax, NS

Samson, Celena Genevieve Evangeline
Petit De Grat, NS

Scott, Kaitlin Elizabeth
Hunts Point, NS

Smith, Courtney Elizabeth
Cape Breton, NS

Smith, Emma Leslie
Halifax, NS

Smith, Jennifer Ashley
Barrington Passage, NS

Smith, Marlee Louise
Halifax, NS

Stewart, Brittany Helen
Ottawa, ON

Sullivan, Sarah Mary Jane
Dartmouth, NS

Theriault, Hannah Marie
Halifax, NS

Thibodeau, Anne Maria Catherine
Jeffrey's, NL

Thomson, Jacqueline
Guelph, ON

Toombs, Mara Agnes
Halifax, NS

Van Tassel, Katlynn Marie
Antigonish, NS

White, Kallie Elizabeth
Dartmouth, NS

Wiegert, Olivia Anne
Grand Lake, NS

Young, Alanna Jean Marie
Grand Tracadie, PE

Zarvie, Jordan Jay
Calgary, AB

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Applied Science
Chandler, Stephen Lee Wallace
Stratford, PE
Electrical Engineering

Elsalahati, Tamer
Toronto, ON
Electrical Engineering

Guo, Jiacheng
Urumqi, Xinjiang, PRC
Electrical Engineering

Kalvacharla, Shashank
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering

Ko, Kristin Robin
Halifax, NS
Biomedical Engineering

Ramadan, Sana Yousef
Sirte, Sirte, Libya
Electrical Engineering

Sparavalo, Sara
Halifax, NS
Biomedical Engineering

Master of Engineering

Li, Bohui
Taiyuan, Shanxi, PRC
Electrical Engineering

Patel, Jay
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering

Patel, Nisarg Jatinkumar
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering

Master of Social Work

Agle, Raelan Jeneae
Spruce Grove, AB

Ashby, Rachel Anne Theresa
Kingston, ON

Avery, Ashley Lauren
Halifax, NS

Belben, Laura Ashley
L'Anse Au Loup, NL

Bent, Linda Raelene
Halifax, NS

Braun, Katrina Marie
Centreville, NS

Breau, Jennifer Lynne
Vancouver, BC

Briggs, Erica Ann
Victoria, BC

Campbell, Clayton Boone Robinson
Crofton, BC

Clark, Nicole Laurie
La Ronge, SK

Cochran, Christine Angela
Surrey, BC

Covin, Lee Patrick Andrew

Deneault, Alexandra Nicole
Barrie, ON

Donaldson, Simone Elizabeth
Ajax, ON

Fan, Sharon
New Westminster, BC

Faulkner, Katie
Sackville, NS

Fraser, Nicol Andrea
Milton, ON

Garbutt, Katlin Jennifer
Barrie, ON

Glendenning, Janet Katherine
Thornton, ON

Hennessey, Samantha Estelle
Charlottetown, PE

Hobbs, Jaime Lynn
Sherwood Park, AB

Holmes, Natalie Ann
Caledonia, ON

Hoy, Beverlee
Campbellville, ON

Hyden, Sarah Hollingworth
Sault Ste. Marie, ON

Krell, Shannon Rose
Pitt Meadows, BC

MacDonald-Hood, Vanessa Paige
Charlottetown, PE

MacKenzie, Heather
Hamilton, ON

Maillet, Darcey Jeanne
Mavillette, NS

Malette, Erin Leslie
Cornwall, ON

Matthews, Adam David
Inverness, NS

McBride, Sondra May
Kentville, NS

McCarthy, Kevin Ryan
Midland, ON

Mensingher, Jessica Jocelyn
Kamloops, BC

Moss, Tanya Renee
Berwick, NS

Nicholls-McMillen, Kellie Lynn
Owen Sound, ON

Noor, Zannatoon
Etobicoke, ON

Norton, Katrina Emma
Charlottetown, PE

Orchard, Brittany Leeanne
Halifax, NS

Perez Cea, Christopher Daniel
Coquitlam, BC

Price, Caroline
Edmonton, AB

Ratzlaff, Jocelyn Hester
Abbotsford, BC

Rigelhof, Kailey Noelle
Cannington, ON

Rusnak, Diane Lynne
Thunder Bay, ON

Saliba, Kaysia
Ottawa, ON

Sandhu, Verinder Kaur
Surrey, BC

Sangha, Charnjeet Kaur
Abbotsford, BC

Saroya, Jasbir Jassie
Abbotsford, BC

Shea, Tara Rae
Summerside, PE

Taylor, Andrea Kathleen
Edmonton, AB

Taylor, Sandra Catharine
Midland, ON

Thielman, Tammy Suzanne
Salmon Arm, BC

van Gendt, Catherine Maria
Cambridge, ON

Vanderwal, Jessica Gabrielle
Dorval, QC

Wallace, Kerri Susanne
Kingsville, ON

Ward, Karen Lynne
Windsor, NS

Withers, Jillian Larae
Abbotsford, BC

Doctor of Philosophy

Che, Franklin Mbende
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering
"Nonlinear Plasmonics with Applications to Sensing"

Fan, Wei
Fuyang, Anhui, PRC
Electrical Engineering
"Development and Application of the Finite Difference Time Domain (FDTD) Method"

Farooq, Umar
Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan
Electrical Engineering
"State Convergence Based Control of Teleoperation Systems"

Hasan, Zakareya Mohamed Jaafar Ahmed
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering
"New Evolutionary Algorithms and their Application to Electric Power System Operational Engineering"

Laende, Elise
Halifax, NS
Biomedical Engineering
"Implant Fixation: The Influence of Patient and Implant Characteristics in Total Knee Arthroplasty"

MacDonald, Kathleen Naomi
Campbellton, NB
Biomedical Engineering
"Strontium Releasing Composite Resins Cements"

Shehadeh, Shadi Hazzem
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering
"Effect of Weather Conditions on Performance of Solar Energy Systems"

Yilmaz, Mutlu
Halifax, NS
Electrical Engineering
"Distributed Control of Power Systems with Demand Participation"

Zhou, Shijie
Jiashan, Zhejiang, PRC
Biomedical Engineering
"Localization of Ventricular Activation Origin Using Patient-Specific Geometry"

Thursday, May 31, 2018 – 9:00am
Faculties of Health
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Convocation Address
Dr. Erna Snelgrove-Clarke
Faculty of Health

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rachel Taylor, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Faculty of Health

Bachelor of Science (Nursing)

Ababou, Nedjma H.

Algiers, Algeria

Albright, Cameron Ralph

Yarmouth, NS

Awalt, Nicole Kathryn

Dartmouth, NS

Bellefontaine, Darcie Rebecca Eve

Timberlea, NS

Bennett, Kayleigh Nicole

Lower Sackville, NS

Bennicke, Kaleigh Marie

Shelburne, NS

Bethune, Kelsey Michele

Halifax, NS

Blair, Rebecca Jean

Halifax, NS

Boudreau, Katelyn Anne

Herring Cove, NS

Boyd, Allison

Windsor, NS

Brown, Amanda Gayle

Halifax, NS

Brown, Lindsay Rose

Annapolis Royal, NS

Brown, Rachelle Jessica

Truro, NS

Brown, Victoria Michelle

Windsor, NS

Bullerwell, Hannah Jamie

Yarmouth, NS

Burkett-Cook, Morgandy Piper

Halifax, NS

Bustin, Megan Louise

Lunenburg, NS

Byrne, Kaylie Elizabeth

Dartmouth, NS

Caron, Melissa

Halifax, NS

Carrier, Leah Katherine

Lillooet, BC

Carvell, Martina Louise

Quispamsis, NB

Chalmers, Elizabeth Anne

Dartmouth, NS

Chan, Gabrielle Ka-Po

Halifax, NS

Charron, Courtney Diana

Timberlea, NS

Chen, Haiping

Guangzhou, Guangdong, PRC

Cherry, Rebecca Lauren

Dartmouth, NS

Clattenburg, Jessie

Liverpool, NS

Cormier, Catherine Anne

Halifax, NS

Cormier, Kelly Lynn

Amherst, NS

Crawford, Julie Lauren

Quispamsis, NB

Czenze, Abby Jean

Halifax, NS

d'Entremont, Larissa Dawn

Yarmouth, NS

DeLory, Samantha Cecilia

Halifax, NS

Doane, Courteney Janine

Barrington, NS

Donahoe, Brianna Lindsay

Lunenburg, NS

Doucet, Gillian Margaret

Truro, NS

Doucette, Laura Elizabeth Adeline

Yarmouth, NS

Doucette, Sarah Catherine

Halifax, NS

Eaglestone, Sydney Ann

Porters Lake, NS

Earle, Erin Kelly

Lower Sackville, NS

Evans, Emily

Lower Sackville, NS

Faulkner, Kelsey Ann

Forgeron, Ashley Elizabeth

Halifax, NS

Fu, Zhu

Halifax, NS

Gordon, Franklynn Elizabeth

East Lawrencetown, NS

Gould, Lucinda Bernadine

Waycobah, NS

Griffith, Niall Ibrahim

Ottawa, ON

Grue, Emily Jane

Bass River, NS

Hamm, Jessica Marie

Halifax, NS

Hanf, Ryan Wade

Tusket, NS

Harman, Brittany Jessica Rae

Halifax, NS

Hartlen, Jenna Elise

Terence Bay, NS

Hartnett, Leah Marie

Halifax, NS

Hattie, Jacqueline Maria

Yarmouth, NS

Hayes, Kelsey Renee

Eastern Passage, NS

Henneberry, Melissa Dawn

Sambro, NS

Hewitt, Shelby

Ottawa, ON

Hobbs, Sarah Ashley Louise

Yarmouth, NS

Howardson, Amy Marie

Fall River, NS

Howardson, Meagan Lee

Fall River, NS

Hoyt, Alicia Kathryn

Halifax, NS

Hudgins, Abigail Marie

Halifax, NS

Hunt, Sara

Shelburne, NS

Huntington, Rachel Michelle

Sydney, NS

Isenor, Danielle Anita

Lorette, MB

Jacquard, Alicia P.

Halifax, NS

Julien, Emilie Natelene

Porters Lake, NS

Kenney, Samantha Jane

Sheet Harbour, NS

King, Jordan Elizabeth

Saint John, NB

Kislitsyna, Irina

Halifax, NS

Kluz, Melissa Ann

Shelburne County, NS

Li, Minjiaqi

Nanchang, Jiangxi, PRC

Loughran, Courtney

Dartmouth, NS

Lucas, Samantha Kelly

Dartmouth, NS

MacDonald, Abigail Elizabeth

Quispamsis, NB

MacDonald, Anna Kathleen

Brookside, NS

Maclean, Huntre Lauren

Bedford, NS

MacLennan, Diane Marlene

Melford, NS

MacNeil, Rebecca Catherine

Halifax, NS

MacPhee, Kenzie

Fall River, NS

Margetts, Emily Marie

Hamilton, ON

Martell, Katey Rose

Halifax, NS

Mayer, Melanie Barbara

Halifax, NS

McCarthy, Laura Mae

Bridgewater, NS

McCarthy, Lisa Mary

Cole Harbour, NS

McCrea, Anna Marie

Halifax, NS

McLean, Kaitlin Lorraine

Gaspereau, NS

McNutt, Seychelle Leanne

Truro, NS

Miller, Benjamin Robert

Riverview, NB

Miller, Julia Lendelle
Yarmouth, NS

Myers, Jessica Marie
Halifax, NS

Nguyen, Joe Sinh Thien Do
Halifax, NS

Oderkirk, Kaylee Ann
Beaver Bank, NS

Ogbanufe, Chioma Irene
Halifax, NS

Oleynik, Mary Catherine
Windsor, ON

Pace, Hannah Elizabeth
Halifax, NS

Penny, Amanda Jane
Glace Bay, NS

Perkins, Megan Jeanette
Wellington, NS

Rafuse, Holly Rae-Ann
Kentville, NS

Reynolds, Latisha Charmaine
Truro, NS

Rice, Julie MacQueen
Brookside, NS

Rizok, Sara Blair
Halifax, NS

Robicheau, Josanne Anna
Meteghan, NS

Rondelet, Megan Nicole
Pictou, NS

Roze, Jessica Amanda
Yarmouth, NS

Saulnier, Annik Brianne
Saulnierville, NS

Saulnier, Eden Louise
Yarmouth, NS

Saunders, Shannon Leigh
Shearwater, NS

Selig, Brett Erin

Shand, Kaitlyn Grace
Shag Harbour, NS

Sharpe, Kelsey Dianne Katherine
Pictou County, NS

Shaw, Samantha Brenda-Jean
Parrsboro, NS

Skinner, Ashley Marie
Lower Sackville, NS

Smith, Alyssa Lindsey
Truro, NS

Smith, Lyndsey Elaine Patricia
Dartmouth, NS

Spracklin-Pike, Kathleen Margaret
Berwick, NS

Stracey, Amy Melissa
Dartmouth, NS

Surette, Jennifer Lynn
Bedford, NS

Swinimer, Brianna Marie
Halifax, NS

Symonds, Kattie Maude Louise
Barrington, NS

Tarasuk, Alexandria Taylor
Halifax, NS

Tattrie, Brooklyn Taylor
Stillwater Lake, NS

Theisen, Julie Elle
Middleton, NS

Turner-Anderson, Faith Ann
Digby, NS

Vassallo, Lauren Marie
Dartmouth, NS

Viner, Alysha Rose-Lynn
Canning, NS

Vining, Haley
Timberlea, NS

Walsh, Ashes Rose
Halifax, NS

Ward, Hannah Olivia
Porters Lake, NS

Wheeler, Kolby Jensen
Yarmouth, NS

Wile, Zachary Paul

Williams, Hailey Marie
Barrington, NS

Wood, Jamie Anne
Middle Sackville, NS

Woof, Jordan Alexandra
Fall River, NS

Zorychta, Jana Barbara
Dartmouth, NS

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Nursing

Abbaszadeh Mazraehkhalaf, Sara
Halifax, NS

Bailey, Kathleen Ann
Centreville, NS

Barchard, Carolyn Ann
Moncton, NB

Burrows, Robert Patrick
Glace Bay, NS

Flett, Emily-Susan Muriel
Miramichi, NB

Key, Maranda Dale
Charlottetown, PE

Lawton, Jennifer Rosa
Bedford, NS

Murphy, Gregory Paul
Charlottetown, PE

Newell, Devon Shea
Barrington, NS

Poole, Ashley Bethanne
Souris, PE

White, Shawna Lee
Halifax, NS

Wright, Shauna Catherine
Summerside, PE

Master of Science

Little, Victoria Cassie
Valley, NS
Nursing

Doctor of Philosophy

Mclsaac, Corrine Gail
New Waterford, NS
Nursing

"Examination of the Feasibility of the HOW2TRAK® Surgical Site Infection Tool in the Assessment of Surgical Site Infections in a Home Care Setting"

Thursday, May 31, 2018 – 12:30pm
Faculties of Health
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Presentation of Diplomas
and
Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the
Governor General's Gold Medal in the
Social Sciences and Humanities

Convocation Address
Denise Perret
Deputy Minister,
Nova Scotia Department of Health and Wellness

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*

O Canada



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Faculty of Health

Diploma in Emergency Health Services Management

Button, Jennifer Lynn

Haliburton, ON

Rota, Donovan

Nanaimo, BC

Sandeski, Robert Eric

Eastern Passage, NS

Turnbull, Peter Michael

Kingston, NB

Young, Kelly Elizabeth

Wallaceburg, ON

Diploma in Health Services Administration

Comeau, Kaitlyn

Clare, NS

Croft, Becky

Dartmouth, NS

Graham, Shawn

Airdrie, AB

McDermott, Danielle

Saint John, NB

Ungar, Gilanders Hilary

Halifax, NS

Bachelor of Health Science

Adams, David Timothy

Halifax, NS

Respiratory Therapy

Akthar, Farzana

Scarborough, ON

Respiratory Therapy

Allam, Dina E.

Hamilton, ON

Respiratory Therapy

Berringer, LoAnna Yvonne

Halifax, NS

Radiological Technology

Bouhabib, Maria

Halifax, NS

Respiratory Therapy

Bowness, Frank Richardson

Summerside, PE

Radiological Technology

Brake, Amy Elizabeth

Lunenburg, NS

Radiological Technology

Burns, Deanna Lee

Dartmouth, NS

Nuclear Medicine Technology

Currie, Maddison Mae

Spencer's Island, NS

Nuclear Medicine Technology

Dawson, Michelle Lee

Sackville, NS

Radiological Technology

Doucet, Kara Marie

Halifax, NS

Nuclear Medicine Technology

Gallagher, Leah

Halifax, NS

Radiological Technology

Gallant, Julien Richard

Shediac Bridge, NB

Respiratory Therapy

Gray, Shannon Marie

Pomquet, NS

Radiological Technology

Hurley, Kate

Cape Spear, NB

Nuclear Medicine Technology

Jenkins, Lucas

Yarmouth, NS

Radiological Technology

Keith, Hilary Lynn

Apoahqui, NB

Nuclear Medicine Technology

Langedahl, Melissa

Calgary, AB

Radiological Technology

Leighton, Alysha Marie

Fredericton, NB

Respiratory Therapy

Lever, Lysa Nicole

Lake Echo, NS

Nuclear Medicine Technology

MacKenzie, Michael Christopher

Sydney, NS

Respiratory Therapy

Morlock, Johanna

Ajax, ON

Respiratory Therapy

O'Neill, Rachael Emily

Dartmouth, NS

Respiratory Therapy

Parker, Mark Collins

Canning, NS

Radiological Technology

Pothier, Marcel Joseph

Dartmouth, NS

Radiological Technology

Pothier, Yvelle Anne

Meteghan, NS

Radiological Technology

Rhynold, Joshua David

Whitehead, NS

Radiological Technology

Sheridan, Allyshia Kathleen

Cole Harbour, NS

Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound Technology

Siteman, Christine Jane

Dartmouth, NS

Respiratory Therapy

Wallace, Jillian Leah

Hubley, NS

Radiological Technology

Bachelor of Science (Health Promotion)

Avon, Emma Jardine Hartin

Ottawa, ON

With Honours

Balardo, Madeline Victoria

Ancaster, ON

Branch, Kamie Elizabeth

Bathurst, NB

Brown, Katherine Kelly

Truro, NS

Casey, Alyce Lorette

Dartmouth, NS

Cooper, Ashley Dawn

Bedford, NS

Diamond, Molly

Chester, NS

Ememoh, Prince Ogheneruemu

Warri, Delta State, Nigeria

Flynn, Megan Leeanne

Dartmouth, NS

Hackett, Danielle Margaret

Glen Margaret, NS

Haskins, Bryanne Jeanelle

Smithers, BC

Hemming, Kristen Patricia

Dartmouth, NS

Johnston, Rachel Amelia

Aylesford, NS

With Honours

MacNeil, Kate Alexandra

Albert Bridge, NS

Padula, Amanda

North Vancouver, BC

Quirke, Stephanie Michelle

Middle Sackville, NS

Radelich, Angela Sonia

Bedford, NS

Reilly, Bridgid Erin

Bedford, NS

Sheedy, Courtney

Orangeville, ON

Stewart, Miranda Lawren

Cayuga, ON

Strachan, Tiffany Ilissa

Freeport, Grand Bahama, The

Bahamas

Thompson, Ryan Zeno

Antigonish, NS

With Honours

Whittier, James Burton

Lunenburg, NS

Williams, Yosefyah Baht Israel

Southampton, SB, Bermuda

Withers, Ellen Carolyn

Halifax, NS

With Honours

**Bachelor of Science
(Kinesiology)**

Allen, Kristen

Lower Sackville, NS

With Honours

Anderson, James Trevor

Ottawa, ON

Armstrong, Brett William

Richmond Hill, ON

Arnold, Patrick

Oakville, ON

Baikie, Laura Amelia

Goose Bay, NL

Balcom, Leah

Toronto, ON

Balind, Greg

Toronto, ON

Beals, Shannay Raven

Dartmouth, NS

Beazley-Wright, Sophie Grace

Guelph, ON

Bell, Leah Rena Doris

Petite Riviere, NS

Biderman, Maya Brenn

Toronto, ON

With Honours

Billard, Breeanna Mary Sarah

Sackville, NS

Boudreau, Emilie

Arichat, NS

Branje, Karina Emily

Orangeville, ON

Buccella Cohen, Bruno

Wasaga Beach, ON

Bugeya Miller, Kayla Maria

Toronto, ON

Burgess, Nathan Matthew

Hamilton, Pembroke, Bermuda

Caulier, Kali Marina

Chilco, Alyssa Kate

Brooklin, ON

With Honours

Craig, Paul Andrew

Charlottetown, PE

Cudmore, Anna Janine

Antigonish, NS

Cusimano, Sienna Marie

Stoney Creek, ON

Cyr, Emily Victoria

Pictou County, NS

Dahl, Kauri Alexandra

Renfrew, ON

Dales, Cullen Roy

White Rock, BC

Demetre, Luke Nazareno Peter

New Glasgow, NS

With Honours

Dobbin, Ryan Patrick

Lower Sackville, NS

Dunn, Jacqueline Mary

Cole Harbour, NS

With Honours

Ead, Lauren Taylor

Halifax, NS

With Honours

Field, Shalyn Marie

Halifax, NS

Froud, Sophie Irene May

Smith's, Bermuda

With Honours

Gallant, Ryan Scott

Summerside, PE

Gerges, Mirna

Abu Dhabi, UAE

Graves, Andrea

Halifax, NS

Haddad, Chantal Marie

Halifax, NS

Holt, Joslin Nicole

Canning, NS

Hughes, Shelby Anna

Saint John, NB

John, Jade Frederick

Halifax, NS

Jones-Donald, Trey Deondrae

Gregory

Toronto, ON

Jordan, Caroline

Toronto, ON

Kamiel, Sarah Anne

Toronto, ON

With Honours

Keller, Allison

Ottawa, ON

With Honours

Kelley, Jannah Leal

Louisbourg, NS

Kelly, Megan Elizabeth

Halifax, NS

Larade, Alyssa Julienne

Timberlea, NS

With Honours

Liu, Guanyong

Halifax, NS

Lucas, Hayley Anne

Dartmouth, NS

Ludlow, Edward Charles Raymond

Halifax, NS

MacIntosh, Victoria Robyn

Hammonds Plains, NS

MacLellan, Kelly Lynn

Truro, NS

With Honours

MacLeod, Liam Michael Geddes

Port Alberni, BC

Manuel, Adam Keith

Mineville, NS

Mao, Austin Chia Ching

Vancouver, BC

Maranger, Cole Elgin

Stratford, ON

Martin, Evan Patrick Iain

Corner Brook, NL

Matthews, Courtney Carlene

Dartmouth, NS

McCreesh, Gillian

Aurora, ON

McFadyen, Megan Glenna

Aurora, ON

With Honours

McLean, Erica Jaine

Halifax, NS

With Honours

McPhee, Megan Anne

Sydney, NS

Neville, Alyssa Rachel

Toronto, ON

With Honours

Newell, Michaela Marie

North East Point, NS

Newton, Emily Xiaomeng

Orillia, ON

Nichol, Austin John

Toronto, ON

With Honours

Norton, Dylan

Dartmouth, NS

O'Brien, Declan Seamus

Mississauga, ON

Patenaude, Jonathan Shawn

Dartmouth, NS

Patey, Andrew Chesley

Rees, George Austin

Mississauga, ON

Rideout, Andrew Joel

Halifax, NS

Roach, Brandon

Halifax, NS

Rodger, Heather

Halifax, NS

With Honours

Rossen, Juliann Denise

Millbrook, ON

Sampson, Brittany Lisa Jean

Etobicoke, ON

Sangster, Thomas Gordon

Halifax, NS

Schnare, Andrew Kingsley

Halifax, NS

With Honours

Severeys, Jessica Lauren

Hammonds Plains, NS

Spragg, Adam Christopher

Gilford, ON

Stevens, Madison Taylor

Blacks Harbour, NB

With Honours

Swinimer, Jamie Christopher

Dartmouth, NS

With Honours

Turcanu, Victor Mihai
Ottawa, ON
Walsh, Alyssa Kaitlin
Halifax, NS
Webber, Natasha Marie
Barrie, ON
With Honours
Williams, Tanner Dean
Iroquois, ON
With Honours
Yetman, Mitchell Lawrence
Halifax, NS

Bachelor of Science (Recreation)

Ackerman, Jennifer Evelyn
Aurora, ON
Aker, Ariel
Berwick, NS
Allison, James Joseph
Campbellton, NB
Ausman, Christine
Ottawa, ON
Bowes, Noah James
**Butchart, Brenden Geoffrey
Michael**
Lethbridge, AB
Caine, Deanna Katherine
Calgary, AB
Collins, Kelsey Emma
Barrie, ON
Coombs, Stacy Jean
St Andrews, NB
Dawe, Kendra Frances
Halifax, NS
Gilfillan, Duncan James
Gorman, Mallory Elizabeth
Halifax, NS
Hussein, Mostafa Awaad Ahmed
Halifax, NS
Jay, Ila Marion
Halifax, NS
**Kozevnikov, Alexandra Marie
Carol**
Langley, BC
Leemans, Taylor Dawn
Ottawa, ON
MacDonald, Lauren Mary Ellise
Little Narrows, NS
MacKeen, Brittany Katherine Anne
Guysborough, NS
Manuele, David James
Amherst, NS
McDonald, Kathleen Marie
Halifax, NS
With Honours
Mugford, Kenton
Surrey, BC
Murray, Tess Cowan
Toronto, ON

Naish, Hayley Marie
Middle Sackville, NS
Norvik Bendixen, Michelle Marie
San Salvador, El Salvador
Oliver, Lindsay Louise Eileen
Halifax, NS
Reddy, Michelle
Sarnia, ON
Sampson, Kate
Halifax, NS
Sinibaldi, Sarah May
Woodville, NS
Smith, Mallory Aline Joy
Lawrencetown, NS
Szwender, Alexandra
Victoria, BC
Trant, Maggie
Ottawa, ON
Truelove, Rhylee Elizabeth
Cochrane, AB
Urquhart, Breanna Marie
Wallace, Kent Samuel
Hamilton, ON
Wolfe, Julie Mae
Bridgewater, NS
**Wong, Stephanie Sze Yau
Crawford**
Toronto, ON
Yeo, Ki Bup
Surrey, BC

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Applied Health Services Research

Hamilton, Laura Mae
Dartmouth, NS

Master of Health Administration

Christensen, Aden Ross
Cambridge, ON
Clark, Benjamin Alexander
Halifax, NS
Du, Sandie
Richmond, BC
Fox, Jill Aleida
Fredericton, NB
Hachey, Samantha
Rothesay, NB
Nickerson, Amber-Lee Jordan
Woods Harbour, NS
Ocampo, Alejandro
Cuernavaca, Morelos, Mexico
Take, Zahra Saeed
Halifax, NS
Tweel, Madeline Taylor
Charlottetown, PE

Master of Science

Baxter, Jillian Marie Buckingham
Bedford, NS
Audiology
Berardesca, Samantha Filomena
Toronto, ON
Speech-Language Pathology
Bouzanne, Cynthia Tara
Fredericton, NB
Speech-Language Pathology
Boyd, Jillian Pamela
Überlingen, BW, Germany
*Occupational Therapy - Post
Professional*
Buckle, Hilary Brittany Alison
Forteau, NL
Audiology
Cahill, Peter Timothy
Halifax, NS
Human Communication Disorders
Campbell, Jocelyn E.
Peterborough, ON
*Occupational Therapy - Post
Professional*
Coulter, Pamela Frances
Dartmouth, NS
Speech-Language Pathology
Dennis, Marcia-Lisa Charmain
Dartmouth, NS
*Occupational Therapy - Post
Professional*
Dobler, Sherry Lynn
Cochrane, AB
*Occupational Therapy - Post
Professional*
Dunphy, Lauren Elizabeth
Dartmouth, NS
Audiology
Eldaebes, Mostafa Mahmoud
Egypt
Audiology
Enman, Chelsey Ann
St. Louis, PE
Audiology
Fortier, Selina Lise
Halifax, NS
Speech-Language Pathology
Hefford, Warren Albert
New Perlican, NL
Kinesiology
Hogan, N. Danielle
*Occupational Therapy - Post
Professional*
Hughes, Derek Warren
Elmwood, PE
Audiology
Johnston, Nicole Elizabeth
Saint John, NB
Speech-Language Pathology

Kervin, Lauren Brianne
Fredericton, NB
Audiology

Kuehrt, Inken Lilli
Windhoek, Khomas Region, Namibia
Occupational Therapy - Post Professional

Kuntz, Andrea Carolynn
Etobicoke, ON
Audiology

Lasseter, Briana Dawn
Kingston, NS
Audiology

Lof, Felicity Victoria
St. Albert, AB
Speech-Language Pathology

MacDonald, Rebecca Jane Dianne
Halifax, NS
Speech-Language Pathology

MacDougall, Ainsley L.
Summerside, PE
Speech-Language Pathology

MacIsaac, Cailin Mary
Stellarton, NS
Speech-Language Pathology

MacLeod, Jeanna Marie
Cardigan, PE
Pharmaceutical Sciences

MacPhee, Kaitlyn Ruth
Barrie, ON
Speech-Language Pathology

Martin, Sarah Moreen
St. John's, NL
Human Communication Disorders

Morin, Katherine Elizabeth
Ottawa, ON
Speech-Language Pathology

Pennell, Kathy Ella
Outer Cove, NL
Occupational Therapy - Post Professional

Porter, Lydia Huntsman
Moncton, NB
Speech-Language Pathology

Primeau, Crystal Eileen
Lower Sackville, NS
Speech-Language Pathology

Relja, Nicholas John
Fredericton, NB
Pharmaceutical Sciences

Robart, Jasmine Allyssa
Leduc, AB
Speech-Language Pathology

Sewall, Fraser Bradley
Calgary, AB
Audiology

Slauenwhite, Jennifer Anne
Bridgetown, NS
Speech-Language Pathology

Song, Dana Kirsten
Mississauga, ON
Audiology

Soucy, Krystal Irene
Dartmouth, NS
Kinesiology

Stephen, Kegan Ross
Antigonish, NS
Human Communication Disorders

Storey, Dana Michelle
Abbotsford, BC
Speech-Language Pathology

Taylor, Bethany Margaret-Rose
Lower Sackville, NS
Kinesiology

Tice, Meghan Courtney
Delaware, OH
Clinical Vision Science

Tocco, Marco Vito
Windsor, ON
Audiology

Townsend, Sarah Margaret
Port Williams, NS
Speech-Language Pathology

Tye, Ariane M.
Speech-Language Pathology

West, Marissa Anne
Speech-Language Pathology

Wicks, Colin Craig
Fletchers Lake, NS
Kinesiology

Williams, Shanna Lee
Miramichi, NB
Speech-Language Pathology

Wood, Jessica Nicole
O'Leary, PE
Clinical Vision Science

Yuan, Shally
Coquitlam, BC
Audiology

Zamor, Anathéle
Gatineau, QC
Occupational Therapy - Post Professional

Zentner, Laura Shirley
Woodburn, NS
Speech-Language Pathology

***Presentation of the
Governor General's
Gold Medal***

***Doria, Nicole Carmella**
Pickering, ON

Friday, June 1, 2018 – 9:00am
Faculties of Science
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Presentation of Diplomas
and
Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the
Governor General's Gold Medal in the
Natural Sciences and Engineering
and
University Silver Medal

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Robert H. Frank

Convocation Address
Dr. Robert H. Frank

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018. We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

University of King's College

Bachelor of Science

Flanagan, Timma C.

Toronto, ON
Major in Mathematics

Jackson, Alexandria Lori Michelle

Truro, NS
Double Major in Chemistry and French

McNamara, Gavin Del

Elora, ON
Major in Earth Sciences

Faculty of Science

Diploma in Meteorology

Bennett, Mark William Sterling

Marystown, NL

Collins, Luke Tipton

St. John's, NL

Creelman, Bradley

Truro, NS

McLaughlin, Marcus

Bishop's Falls, NL

Sullivan, Véronica

Summerside, PE

Bachelor of Arts

Buzinsky, Sandra Megan

Calgary, AB
With Honours in Economics

Chen, Gino

Kaohsiung, Taiwan
Major in Economics

Duncan, Bradley Alexander

Halifax, NS
Major in Economics

Gao, Jiawei

Xi'an, Shaanxi, PRC
Major in Economics

Hinds, Patrick Mackenzie

Ottawa, ON
Major in Economics

Li, Mengxue

Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Malpas, Joshua Brian

Paget, Bermuda
Major in Economics

McFallon, Michael Gwen

Canmore, AB
Double Major in Economics and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Santiago de Aguiar, Nádia

Brasilia, Brazil
Major in Economics

Tan, Biying

Luoyang, Henan, PRC
Major in Economics

Wu, Xiaoyan

Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC
Major in Economics

Bachelor of Science

Abbott, Renee Emily

Barrie, ON
Double Major in Chemistry and Mathematics

Abraham, Christopher Jeffrey

Halifax, NS
Double Major in Chemistry and Philosophy

Acott, Bradley Philip

Halifax, NS
Major in Chemistry

Al-Afif, Aram

Halifax, NS
Double Major in Chemistry and Music

Alajmi, Salman

Al-Riqqa, Al-Ahmadi, Kuwait
Chemistry

Alattar, Ummar Hani

Halifax, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Allen, Jennifer Paige

Sault Ste. Marie, ON
With Honours in Chemistry

Allen, Logan

Halifax, NS
Major in Chemistry
Co-operative Program

Almasri, Ahmad Abdelrouf

Amman, Jordan
Chemistry

Alshammari, Jarrah

Al-Andalous, Al Farwaniya, Kuwait
Chemistry

Arkin, Jeffrey

Bedford, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Bai, Ziqi

Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Bailey, Emily MacDonald

Truro, NS
Major in Mathematics

Baker, Matthew Evan

New Maryland, NB
Double Major in Chemistry and Mathematics

Boddy, Marion

Fort McMurray, AB
With Honours in Economics

Burke, Cassidy

Montreal, QC
With Honours in Economics

Cameron, Ben

New Glasgow, NS
Chemistry

Chen, Jiaye

Beijing, PRC
With Honours in Mathematics

Chen, Shutong

Suzhou, Jiangsu, PRC
Major in Statistics

Chen, Ziyi

Beijing, PRC
Major in Chemistry

Chi, Ying

Weihai, Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Statistics

Cleary, Danielle Renee

Cole Harbour, NS
Double Major in Chemistry and International Development Studies

Dawson, Eric Christopher

Bobcaygeon, ON
Major in Earth Sciences

Dell, Andrew Addison

Oakville, ON
Major in Statistics

Diaz-Rodriguez, Roberto

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Chemistry

Do, David Anthony

Dartmouth, NS
Double Major in Chemistry and Mathematics

Dong, Han

Weifang, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Doucette, Julie Michelle

Antigonish, NS
Double Major in Chemistry and French

Downing, Colleen Margaret

Foxboro, ON
Double Major in Chemistry and Economics

Dyck, Grace Marie

Alliston, ON
Double Major in Mathematics and Statistics

Eckstein, James Robert Patrick

New Maryland, NB
With Honours in Mathematics

El-Shaer, Aya Mahmoud

Halifax, NS
Major in Mathematics

Ellis, Ben Thomas

Elmsdale, NS
With Honours in Earth Sciences

Fang, Peiwen

Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Farrag, Amir Abdel Aziz

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Mathematics and Computer Science

Forbrigger, Zara Nicole

Dartmouth, NS
Double Major in Chemistry and Biology

Fuller, Marina

Winnipeg, MB
Major in Earth Sciences

Gallinaugh, Jack

Halifax, NS
Major in Statistics

Gnann, Annika

Ulm, Baden-Württemberg, Germany
With Honours in Economics and International Development Studies

Gobin, Ronald

Halifax, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Gooding, Crystal Lavonne

Nassau, New Providence, The Bahamas
Major in Economics

Gracious, Shayne Travis

London, ON
With Honours in Chemistry

Gray, Taylor Rose

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Physics and Mathematics

Guan, Jiarui

Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Hage, Katherine Robin

Halifax, NS
Major in Economics

Hale, Dylan Jarred

Miramichi, NB
Major in Chemistry

Hare, Alexander Keith

Newport, NS
With Honours in Chemistry and Mathematics

He, Yifan

Shanghai, PRC
Double Major in Statistics and Economics

Herbinger, Florent Quentin

Shad Bay, NS
With Honours in Physics and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Idris, Sarah

Dieppe, NB
With Honours in Economics

Igilikov, Azamat

Halifax, NS
Major in Economics

Ji, Jin

Laiwu, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Jia, Meng Zhu

Zibo, Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Economics and Statistics

Ju, Chenghao

Rongcheng, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Kaadou, Fouad

With Honours in Physics

Karmas, Efthimios Christos

Halifax, NS
Major in Chemistry

Kerford, Graham Paul

Naramata, BC
With Honours in Earth Sciences Co-operative Program

Khanduri, Naveen

Freehold, NJ
With Honours in Mathematics and Physics

Kievit, Heather

Wainfleet, ON
Major in Mathematics

King, Olivia

Major in Earth Sciences

Kwak, Charles Seong Yeob

Mississauga, ON
With Honours in Economics and Chemistry

Lai, Yiqi

Nanjing, Jiangsu, PRC
Major in Chemistry

Li, Guchen

Halifax, NS
Major in Economics

Licht, Felicia

Orangeville, ON
With Honours in Chemistry and Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Liu, Longze

Halifax, NS
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Liu, Qingyang

Yantai, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Liu, Yayang

Linyi, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Luo, Jiaxin

Beijing, PRC
With Honours in Statistics

Luo, Yi

Nanchang, Jiangxi, PRC
Double Major in Statistics and Actuarial Science

Luzar, Eric Neil

Oakville, ON
Major in Earth Sciences

MacLean, Luke Raymond

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Mathematics
MacMillan, Yannick Shamsie
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Multidisciplinary Science

Mantley, James Ron

Hammonds Plains, NS
Major in Actuarial Science and Statistics

Masone, Gabrielle Tina

Detroit, MI
Major in Chemistry

McCoombs, Jason Stephen

Reginald
Dartmouth, NS

With Honours in Physics

McDowell, Thomas McCara

Pictou, NS
With Honours in Economics

McGuire, Ryan Thomas

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Chemistry

McKenna, Jillian K.

Newark, DE
Major in Earth Sciences

McKenzie, Colin James Irwin

Halifax, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

McLeod, Sarah

Glenburine, ON
With Honours in Earth Sciences

Morris, David James

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Chemistry

Niu, Xiaoyi

Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Nixon, David William

Oro-Medonte, ON
Major in Earth Sciences

Parenteau, Mia Tai

Fredericton, NB
With Honours in Statistics and Psychology

Peters, Corinne

Bedford, NS
Major in Mathematics

Power, Emma Cathleen

Halifax, NS
Major in Chemistry

Protheroe, Liam Daniel

White's Lake, NS
With Honours in Chemistry

Qi, Jingyao

Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Qiu, Steven
Whitehorse, YT
Major in Economics

Rai, Ravi
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Physics and Mathematics

Rankin, Finlay David
Long Point, NS
With Honours in Mathematics

Roman, Kyara Michelle
Newmarket, ON
Major in Chemistry

Roy, Kayelani
Bathurst, NB
Major in Chemistry

Russell, William
Rockwood, ON
Double Major in Chemistry and Economics
Co-operative Program

Sadoon, Maryam
Shiraz, Fars, Iran
Chemistry

Sauda, Kayleigh Anne
Bangor, MA
Major in Earth Sciences

Sawyer, Cameron Harris
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Economics

Scodellaro, Emily Isabelle
Mississauga, ON
Double Major in Chemistry and Mathematics

Shao, Haolin
Weihai, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Shao, Jia Chen
Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Shi, Huixin
Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Shi, Yi
Jinan, Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Mathematics and Economics

Shortreed, Grant Russell
Halifax, NS
Double Major in Earth Sciences and Environmental Science

Smith, Hunter Pedro
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Soukup, Maya
Calgary, AB
With Honours in Earth Sciences
Co-operative Program

Stotz, Kirsten
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Sui, Xin Juan
Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Sun, Xingshuang
Heze, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Sun, Xueyi
Yantai, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Swanson, Jesse Edwin
Halifax, NS
Major in Economics

Therrien, Alexandrina Annabelle
Goodwood, ON
Chemistry

Thibodeau, Bertrand Jean Marc R.
Ville Mont-Royal, QC
Physics

Thomson, James
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Statistics

Tynski, Hannah Louise
Dartmouth, NS
Economics

Valsani, Jacqueline Lourenço
São Paulo, Brazil
Double Major in Economics and International Development Studies

Vogler, Kara Ashley
With Honours in Earth Sciences and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Vokey, Sarah Rose
Sudbury, ON
Major in Earth Sciences

Wang, Fuzhi
Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Wang, Jialiu
Halifax, NS
Major in Earth Sciences

Wang, Jiawen
Jiaozhou, Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Wang, Ruohan
Zibo, Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Wang, Shaoxiong
Jinan, Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Wang, Xiangyun
Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Wang, Xuewen
Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Wang, Yiang
Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Wang, Zekun
Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Wang, Zining
Zibo, Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Welsh, Erin Norah
Happy Valley, NL
With Honours in Chemistry

Wilcott, Kristen Leigh
Porters Lake, NS
Major in Economics

Wolvin, Michael
Peterborough, ON
Major in Earth Sciences

Wood, Christopher David
Halifax, NS
Major in Mathematics

Woodside, Krystal Allison
O'Leary, PE
Double Major in Chemistry and Mathematics

Wrigley, Brandon Mitchell
Margaretsville, NS
Double Major in Economics and Marine Biology

Wu, Yi Xuan
Jinan, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Xia, Jingyan
Zibo, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Xiao, Hai Ming
Zibo, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Xu, Dezheng
Liaocheng, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Mathematics

Xu, Jingyang
Ningbo, Zhejiang, PRC
With Honours in Statistics

Xu, Xi Ran
Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
Major in Economics

Xu, Yang
Qingdao, Shandong, PRC
Double Major in Economics and Statistics

Yan, Meng
Taian, Shandong, PRC
With Honours in Economics

Yang, Hao

Qingdao, Shandong, PRC

*Major in Economics***Yin, Jing**

Halifax, NS

*Major in Economics***Yu, Wenliang**

Nanchang, Jiangxi, PRC

*Major in Statistics***Zhang, Tong Bin**

Rizhao, Shandong, PRC

*Double Major in Economics and Statistics***Zhang, Yanzhe**

Halifax, NS

*With Honours in Statistics***Zhao, Qitong**

Jinan, Shandong, PRC

*Double Major in Economics and Statistics***Zhou, Hao**

Chengdu, Sichuan, PRC

*Major in Economics***Zhou, Jiayi**

Shuangyashan, Heilongjiang, PRC

*Major in Economics***Faculty of
Graduate Studies****Master of Arts****Sui, Cheng**

Weifang, Shandong, PRC

*Economics***Master of****Development Economics****Hussein, Mustaf Mohamed****Maillet, Stephanie Michelle**

Shediac, NB

Sui, Li

Qingdao, Shandong, PRC

Thomas, TeAnn Breanca

South Caicos, Turks & Caicos

Master of Science**Adams, Matt Rhodes**

Charlesville, NS

*Chemistry***Babyn, Jonathan Gerard**

Caledon, ON

*Statistics***Bouthillier, Michelle Natalie**

Dartmouth, NS

*Mathematics***Forget, Adam Arthur Louis**

Dartmouth, NS

*Mathematics***Latimer, Robyn Noelle Chapman**

Antigonish, NS

*Physics***Liu, Yijia**

Huai'an, Jiangsu, PRC

*Chemistry***Louli, Alexander Joseph**

Ottawa, ON

*Physics***Milligan, Rachel Suzanne**

Halifax, NS

*Earth Sciences***O'Brien-Moran, Zoë Marie Black**

Winnipeg, MB

*Physics***Tien, Chieh Hung**

Kaohsiung City, Kaohsiung, Taiwan

*Chemistry***Yan, Zilai**

Halifax, NS

*Chemistry***Yang, Rui**

Nanjing, Jiangsu, PRC

*Chemistry***Doctor of Philosophy****Forget, Stephanie Marie**

Halifax, NS

*Chemistry**"Evaluation of Sugar Biosynthetic Enzymes and Studies on Jadomycin Biosynthesis"***Frail-Gauthier, Jennifer Lena**

Halifax, NS

*Earth Sciences**"Ecological Interactions and Geological Implications of Foraminifera and Associated Meiofauna in Temperate Salt Marshes of Eastern Canada"***Kelly, Colin Michael**

Sydney, NS

*Chemistry**"Synthesis and Study of New Late Metal Complexes Featuring N-Phosphinoamidinate Ligands"***Lundrigan, Travis Lee**

Mulgrave, NS

*Chemistry**"Improved Synthesis and Enhanced Reactivity of X-BODIPYs"***MacQueen, Preston Michael**

Sydney, NS

*Chemistry**"The Pursuit of Effective Catalysis for C-C and C-N Cross-Coupling under Mild Conditions"***Nelson, Kathlyne**

Markham, ON

*Physics**"Studies of the Effects of High Voltage on the Performance and Impedance of Lithium-Ion Batteries"***Perro, Christopher Wm Clark**

Dartmouth, NS

*Physics**"Satellite Retrievals of Total Column Water Vapour and Surface Emissivity during Arctic Winter"***Sawatzky, Ryan S.**

Morden, MB

*Chemistry**"Advances in Palladium and Nickel Catalyzed Cross-Coupling Reactions"***Tom, Justin Loon Ken**

Halifax, NS

*Chemistry**"The Influence of Carbon-Oxygen Surface Groups and a Water-Miscible Primary Alcohol on the Voltammetric Detection of Bovine Hemoglobin in Aqueous Electrolyte Using Carbon Electrodes"***Webber, Daniel J. R.**

Chester Basin, NS

*Physics**"Transient Four-Wave Mixing Studies of GaAs, Low-Temperature-Grown GaAs, and CH₃NH₃PbI₃"***Presentation of the
Governor General's
Gold Medal****Tien, Chieh Hung**

Kaohsiung City, Kaohsiung, Taiwan

**Presentation of the
University Silver Medal
MacMillan, Yannick Shamsie**

Ottawa, ON

Friday, June 1, 2018 – 12:30pm
Faculties of Science
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the
Governor General's Silver Medal

Convocation Address
Dr. Sarah Wells
Faculty of Science

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Ruusu-Maaria Brousseau, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

University of King's College

Bachelor of Arts

Crowell, Nikita Ellen

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Melanson, Owen Alexander

Ottawa, ON

Major in Psychology

Reynolds, Candace Brittany

Sydney, NS

Major in Psychology

Takada, Risa

Hamamatsu, Shizuoka, Japan

Major in Psychology

Whiteman, James

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Bachelor of Science

Cassel de Camps, Camille Simone

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Duncan, Kylie Cheyenne

Moncton, NB

Double Major in Psychology and Law,

Justice & Society

Hurst, Austin Jeremy

Port Williams, NS

With Honours in Neuroscience

Faculty of Science

Bachelor of Arts

Amirault, Clare Elizabeth

Liverpool, NS

Major in Psychology

Bakhet, Mark

West Vancouver, BC

Major in Psychology

Biscione Cruz, Rigel Alejandra

Willemstad, Curaçao

Double Major in Psychology and

Philosophy

Bradfield, Jillian Anne

Erin, ON

With Honours in Psychology

Butterfield, Rochelle Nichole

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Calcott, Meredith June

Toronto, ON

Major in Psychology

Carroll, Chelsea

Woodbridge, ON

Psychology

Clements, Katelyn Angele

Calgary, AB

Major in Psychology

Coker, Kaitlin Jean

Aurora, ON

Double Major in Psychology and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Coley, Gemma Louise

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Psychology

Di Marco, Danielle Priya

Calgary, AB

Major in Psychology

Dixon, Garrick Dwaine

Middle Sackville, NS

Major in Psychology

Dubé, Chantal Lynn

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Feltmate, Brett Byron Thomas

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Gaughan, Theresa

Mississauga, ON

With Honours in Psychology

Grant, Cyrena Catherine

London, ON

Major in Psychology

Jennings, Braeden Doreen Violet

Vancouver, BC

Major in Psychology

Jones, Lauren Carlie

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Psychology and

Classics

Kelso, Emily Taylor

Norris Arm, NL

Major in Psychology

Leung, Monique

Calgary, AB

Double Major in Psychology and

Creative Writing

McNeil, Connor Zachery

Scarborough, ON

Major in Psychology

Moore-Rodgers, Maggie

Toronto, ON

Double Major in Psychology and

International Development Studies

Morton, Molly Victoria

Bedford, NS

Major in Psychology

Rehan, Sana

Stratford, PE

With Honours in Psychology and

Sociology

Richardson, Hannah Maria

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Shannon, Trevor Craig John

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Psychology

Shenkar, Lauren

Toronto, ON

Major in Psychology

Smith, Nicole Christina

Truro, NS

Major in Psychology

Bachelor of Science

Alessa, Anwar M.

Halifax, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Allison, Kelly Lauren

Peterborough, ON

Major in Psychology

Alnemer, Batlah Hassan

Dammam, Al-Sharqiya, Saudi Arabia

Major in Neuroscience

Alqatari, Rahmah Abdulhamid M.

Qatif, Alsharqia, Saudi Arabia

Major in Neuroscience

Altilia Breton, Bianca Anne

Yolanda

Holland Landing, ON

Major in Neuroscience

Amoah-Apreku, Nana Afua

Accra, Ghana

Major in Neuroscience

Armstrong, Megan Tylor

Christine

Dartmouth, NS

Double Major in Psychology and

Biology

Aronitz, Elise Marie

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Neuroscience and

Chemistry

Aslam, Sinan

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Neuroscience

Atiyah, Noorah Abdulrazzak

Sydney, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Baker, Rhianna Grace

Vancouver, BC

Major in Psychology

Barkhouse, Ashlyn Paige

Bridgewater, NS

Biology

Barthel, Natalie Dominique

West Vancouver, BC

With Honours in Neuroscience

Beck, Melissa Chai

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Neuroscience

Bennett, Laura Alyshia

Oro Medonte, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Boudreau, Bre Quinelle

Poirierville, NS

With Honours in Microbiology &

Immunology

Bouzanis, Katrina Mary Antoinette

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Bradt, Cameron Robert

Dartmouth, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Brown, Courtney Nicole

Halifax, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Brown, Dennis Ian

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Neuroscience

Brown, Marsha-Lee Sabrina Amoy

Falmouth, Trelawny, Jamaica

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Burchell, Jasmin Susan

Beaverbank, NS

With Honours in Psychology and Environmental Science

Burns, Abbey Nicole

Sydney, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Cameron, Emma Stirling

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Capozzi-Davis, Olivia

Toronto, ON

Double Major in Psychology and Biology

Cascanette, Allison Elva

Ottawa, ON

Major in Psychology

Chambers, R. Cody

Truro, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Clark, Farren Rosalie

Victoria, BC

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology and Chemistry

Clarke, Michelle Catherine

Yorkton, SK

Double Major in Psychology and French

Coleman, Marson Anthony

Amherst, NS

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Colp, Morgan Jeffrey

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Biology Co-operative Program

Comeau, Elizabeth Marie

Ottawa, ON

Major in Psychology

Connell, Louise Bridget

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Neuroscience

Cormier, Lindsay Ann

Moncton, NB

With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

d'Entremont, Justin Lubin

Campbellton, NB

With Honours in Neuroscience

d'Entremont, Kristan Adrienne

Pubnico, NS

Major in Psychology

Daowd, Omar Nasir

Bedford, NS

Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Decker, Kennedy Lisa Jean

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Dempsey, Jacob Aaron

Herring Cove, NS

Major in Psychology

Diotte, Dustin Drake

Riverview, NB

Psychology

Donnelly, Iain

Goderich, ON

Major in Psychology

Doucet, Zachary Connor

Toronto, ON

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Doucette, Emma LaRose Marie

Halifax, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Douglas, Caitriona Lindsay

Regina, SK

With Honours in Neuroscience

Douglas, Katherine Isabelle

Toronto, ON

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Dugandzic, Anton MacGillivray

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Dworsky-Fried, Zoë

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Easton, Nicole Marie

Ottawa, ON

Double Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Chemistry

El-Aghil, Mariam Abdullah

Sana'a, Yemen

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

El-Serafi, Mariam

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Elsheik, Seryne

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Neuroscience

Embuldeniya, Raneesha Mary-Anne Shanukie

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Neuroscience and Biology

Enders, Adam

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Fish, Joseph Benjamin

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Foster, Jason Roger

Hubbards, NS

With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Garagan, Thomas George

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Gardner, Michael Warren

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Gerrie, Heather Jean

Orangeville, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience and Religious Studies

Gibson, Gregory James

Moncton, NB

Major in Psychology

Gill, Cheryl Anne

Dartmouth, NS

With Honours in Neuroscience

Glennon, Kate Imogen

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Goguen, Abbigail Alexa

Moncton, NB

Double Major in Psychology and French

Guinard, Caroline Alice

Edmundston, NB

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology and Spanish

Guo, Lei

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Hajjar, Nicole

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Hallett, Alexandra

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Psychology

Hamodat, Teba

St. John's, NL

With Honours in Psychology

Han, Yun Il

Saint John, NB

Major in Neuroscience

Hare, Sanford Wilson

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Neuroscience and Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Harrie, Mitchell Robert

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Neuroscience and Biology

Harris, Sydney Anne

Kamloops, BC

With Honours in Neuroscience

Helgesen, Johanna

Bowmanville, ON

Major in Psychology

Hines, Victoria Breton

Guysborough, NS

Major in Psychology

Hochman, Jasmine Lee

Guysborough, NS

Major in Psychology

House, Kelsey

Manotick, ON

Double Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Microbiology & Immunology

Huband, Helen Annandale

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Psychology

Innes, Olivia Hana

Hammonds Plains, NS

Double Major in Psychology and Microbiology & Immunology

Ireland, Lianne Margaret

Whitby, ON

Major in Neuroscience

Jackson, Eva Dorothy

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Johnson, Aleah Campbell

Toronto, ON

Major in Psychology

Johnson, Kristen Jayne

Havelock, ON

Major in Psychology

Joudrey, Caitlin Taylor

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Kakembo, Mukisa Nassanga

Bedford, NS

Double Major in Psychology and International Development Studies

Kapsales, Noah Sotiri

Halifax, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Kapuscinski, Ryan Nicholson

Carlisle, ON

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Kelly, Brianna Catherine

Ottawa, ON

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Kleer, Mariel Willa Diana

Lumsden, SK

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Kogan, Daniel

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Lagman, Paula

Miramichi, NB

Major in Neuroscience

Lamb, Ellie

Rothsay, NB

Major in Neuroscience

Lausch, Sara Jacalyn

Halifax, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Lazar-Kurz, Zoë

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Lehman, Michelle

Dartmouth, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Lindenfield, Brett Edward

London, ON

Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Co-operative Program

Liwski, Daniel Robert

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology and Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Lofstedt, Ainsley Robyn

Cornwall, PE

Major in Psychology

Lothian, Colleen Patricia

Windsor, NS

Double Major in Psychology and Biology

Lownie, Clara Joan

London, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Lucato, Alexandra M.

Mississauga, ON

Major in Neuroscience

MacAuley, Brigitte Nicole Patricia

Montreal, QC

Major in Neuroscience

Macek, Jeremy Brandon

Toronto, ON

Major in Neuroscience

Mackie, Cindy Lynn

Fredericton, NB

With Honours in Psychology

MacLellan, Kathleen Anne

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Neuroscience

MacLeod, Lucy

Dartmouth, NS

With Honours in Psychology

MacNeil, Hannah Jaye

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Neuroscience

Macquisten, Ella Grace

Victoria, BC

Double Major in Psychology and Biology

Mahoney, David Burke James

Stellarton, NS

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Maianski, Noa

Halifax, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Major, Jodie-Anne Ashley

Nassau, New Providence, The Bahamas

Double Major in Psychology and Biology

Martel, Teagan Shae

Calais, VT

Major in Psychology

Martin, Jenna Frances

Cole Harbour, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Matheson, Sarah Rose

Eastern Passage, NS

Major in Neuroscience

McCormick, Colin Roderick

Dartmouth, NS

With Honours in Psychology

McLennan-Dillabough, Emma Ashley

Calgary, AB

Major in Psychology

McNulty, Ailish Maguire

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Psychology

McTague, Kelsey

Calgary, AB

Major in Psychology

Milne, Madison Sjare

Millarville, AB

Major in Neuroscience

Mishreky, Natalie Sameh

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology and Psychology

Moore, Jennifer Lynn

Hampton, NB

Major in Psychology

Moore, Mitchell Louis

Amherst, NS

Double Major in Microbiology & Immunology and Political Science

Morrissey, Julie Rebecca

Hammonds Plains, NS

With Honours in Neuroscience and Computer Science

Mustafa, Drake

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Nasser, Raghad Nasser Ali

Khartoum, Sudan

Major in Neuroscience

Newton, Jillian Annette

Caledon, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Nieforth, Courtney Lynn

Elmsdale, NS

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

O'Brien, Brady Alexander

Pictou, NS

Major in Psychology

Obritsch-Sheppard, Krystal

Halifax, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Omar, Toka Hisham

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Opra, Izabella Margit

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Owsia, Kimia

Toronto, ON

Major in Neuroscience

Palmer, Ian Sean

Oakville, ON

With Honours in Psychology

Palmgren, Victoria Anne Caroline

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Pappin, Jessie

Bedford, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Park, Tristan David

Hammonds Plains, NS

With Honours in Psychology and Biology

Parry, Bronwen Grace

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Pelley, Jessica Mary Scott

Corner Brook, NL

With Honours in Neuroscience

Phypers, Shaylagh Ruth

Ottawa, ON

Psychology

Pomeroy, Adam Christopher

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Pourhamzeh, Dena

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Psychology

Puddicombe, Emily Ann

Waverley, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Rayson, Lev

Halifax, NS

Major in Psychology

Reynolds, Cole Anderson

Toronto, ON

Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Richardson, Claire Emma

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Neuroscience

Rodgers, Sheila Ashley

Cole Harbour, NS

Psychology

Russell, Kimberly Sue

Barrie, ON

Major in Psychology

Ryan, Alana Sarah

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Psychology

Samson, Alexandria Dianne

Toronto, ON

Major in Neuroscience

Samuels, Shenee J'niq Kifani

Road Town, Tortola, Virgin Islands

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Segato, Noelle Marie

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Neuroscience and English

Shapiro, Abigail Hannah

St. Louis, MO

Major in Psychology

Shapiro, Jared Taylor

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Neuroscience

Sharma, Nitish

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology and Biology

Sicheri, Jacob Christopher

Amherst, NS

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Sinclair, Jackson Scott

Victoria, BC

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Smith, Natalie Alexandra

Ottawa, ON

Major in Neuroscience

Soltice, Marshall Cameron

Rossland, BC

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Stolz, Madeleine Lota

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Suitor, Megan Margaret

Ottawa, ON

Major in Neuroscience

Surette, Monica Mary

Middleborough, MA

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Sutherland, Brittany Nicole

Major in Neuroscience

Thornbury, Mackenzie Rose

Balderson, ON

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Co-operative Program

Tsantilas, Demetria

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Psychology

Udofa, Enobong Kennedy

Eket, Akwaibom State, Nigeria

Major in Neuroscience

Walker, Brynn Alexandra

With Honours in Microbiology & Immunology

Ward, Mariah Emily

Lakefield, ON

With Honours in Psychology

Warren, Rachel Alexandra

Halifax, NS

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

Co-operative Program

Wescott, Delainey Laura

Saco, MA

With Honours in Neuroscience

Williams, Shelby Kayla

Lunenburg, NS

With Honours in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Woodward, Amanda Rose

Claudette

Ottawa, ON

Major in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Workentin, Aine M.

Toronto, ON

Major in Psychology

Wright, Justin Wallace

Halifax, NS

Major in Microbiology & Immunology

**Bachelor of Science
(Medical Sciences)****Abrioux, Laura**

Vancouver, BC

With Honours

Beaveridge, Kayleigh

Montreal, QC

With Honours

Brothers, Sarah Jean

Cardigan, PE

With Honours

Caldwell, Alexa

Almonte, ON

With Honours

Devereaux, Breagh Shaelynn

Ben Eoin, NS

Dickinson, Alyssa Colleen

Miramichi, NB

With Honours

Ferguson, Kathryn Dianne
Eastern Passage, NS

Fernando, Sawini
Stratford, PE
With Honours

Gates, Dylan Andrew
Halifax, NS

Girouard, Gabrielle Rowland
Beaconsfield, QC
With Honours

Gould, Grayson
North Lake, NB
With Honours

Guk, Julia
Hammonds Plains, NS

Hackett, Lisa Shannon
Victoria, BC
With Honours

Henderson, Delaney Catherine Marie
Dartmouth, NS

Holloway, Asia Rae-Lyn
Musgravetown, NL
With Honours

Holman, Scott Phillip
Lower Sackville, NS
With Honours

Hong, Jodi Ling
Bedford, NS

Jaipuria, Kruti
Halifax, NS

Jarrar, Faisal Sami
Halifax, NS
With Honours

Johnson, Jessica Ann Gilbert
Parrsboro, NS
With Honours

Johnson, Karlee Sara Angeline
Eskasoni, NS

Jones, Courtney Alexandra
Dartmouth, NS
With Honours

Jurgens, Claire Macaulay
Falmouth, NS

Karkada, Manolhas Aithal
Halifax, NS
With Honours

Kim, Inhwa
Halifax, NS
With Honours

Kim, Minseok
Halifax, NS
With Honours

King, Alexander
Georgetown, PE
With Honours

Kwon, JeungIn
Halifax, NS

LeBlanc, Nicholas Alexander
Harrowsmith, ON

Li, Annie
Kentville, NS

Longcroft-Harris, Bryn
Victoria, BC
With Honours

MacLean, Emma Alicia
Kensington, PE
With Honours

Mantifel, Melissa Christine
Pembroke, ON
With Honours

Marr, Rebecca Dawn
Kingston, NB
With Honours

Moss, Kasey Deborah
Toronto, ON
With Honours

Myles, Jacob Ryley
Antigonish, NS
With Honours

Nathan, Prathana
Falmouth, NS
With Honours

Nosel, Joshua Frederick
Bangor, MA
With Honours

O'Leary, Donald Michael
Dartmouth, NS
With Honours

Orovec, Adele Sarah
Halifax, NS
With Honours

Oxford, Katie Pamela Joan
St. George, NB
With Honours

Park, Chanwoo
Halifax, NS

Quach, Jack
Halifax, NS
With Honours

Raddall, Gavin William
Liverpool, NS
With Honours

Robinson, Tyler Angus
Toronto, ON
With Honours

Sankey, Kendra
Rothesay, NB
With Honours

Secord, Sabrina So Yeen Tey
Halifax, NS
With Honours

Selman, Tamara Danielle
Hammonds Plains, NS
With Honours

Simourd, Melanie Anne
Kingston, ON
With Honours

Strongman, Cecily Grace
Sherbrooke, NS

Tousignant, Hannah Lynn
Eastern Passage, NS

Varamini, Zahra Sahba
Halifax, NS

Wells, Jesse Hudson
Hammonds Plains, NS

Wells, Tyler Laurier
Hammonds Plains, NS
With Honours

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Science

Clarke, Rachel Marie
New Glasgow, NS
Microbiology & Immunology

Porter, Brittany
Niagara Falls, ON
Microbiology & Immunology

Shala, Donika
Halifax, NS
Biochemistry & Molecular Biology

Doctor of Philosophy

Gebremeskel, Simon Yohanes
Nairobi, Kenya
Microbiology & Immunology
"Developing Natural Killer T Cell Based Tools and Strategies for Targeting Breast Cancer"

McCluskey, Gregory Donald
Quispamsis, NB
Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
"Investigation of Inhibition Filament Formation, and Inter-Domain Ammonia Channelling of CTP Synthase"

Pietrangelo, Antonietta Conte
Toronto, ON
Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
"ORP4 is a Phospho-regulated Lipid Binding Protein Required for Cell Growth and Maintenance of TGN Morphology"

Presentation of the Governor General's Silver Medal

Easton, Nicole Marie
Ottawa, ON

Friday, June 1, 2018 – 4:00pm
Faculties of Science
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Presentation of the Avery Prize

Convocation Address
Dr. Marty Leonard
Faculty of Graduate Studies

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Ruusu-Maaria Brousseau, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

University of King's College

Bachelor of Science

Connell, Megan Marie

Little Britain, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Mulloy, Tara

Calgary, AB
Major in Biology

Saunders, Marianna Grace

Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Savage, Connor Iain Watson

Clear Creek, ON
With Honours in Biology

Faculty of Science

Bachelor of Arts

Buffett, Kathleen Alison

Halifax, NS
Major in Marine Biology

Gigone, Mariah

Mississauga, ON
Double Major in Environmental Science and International Development Studies

Martin, Frankie

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Environmental Science and French

Turner, Hannah Christine

Whitehorse, YT
Double Major in Environmental Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Bachelor of Science

Abdeen, Abdullah

Kuwait City, Kuwait
Major in Biology

Alazemi, Mobarak

Kuwait City, Kuwait
Major in Biology

Alghamdi, Bandar Ali

Halifax, NS
Biology

Allen, Jessica Marie

Lawrencetown, NS
Major in Biology

Allott, Jennifer Susanne

Coquitlam, BC
With Honours in Biology and Contemporary Studies

Almatar, Dawood

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Biology

Alqallaf, Mariam

Mishrif, Tuwait
Major in Biology

Arcand, Josée

Aurora, ON
Major in Biology

Armstrong, Erica Gladys

Chester, NS
Double Major in Biology and Russian Studies

Arteaga Bastidas, Daniel Ivan

Ottawa, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Babic, Ivona

Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Bailey, Matthew James

Munich, Bavaria, Germany
Major in Biology

Ballantyne, Lauren Renee

Aurora, ON
With Honours in Environmental Science

Co-operative Program

Barrera, Jenni K.

Brampton, ON
Major in Environmental Science

Bate, Caitlin Sarah

Richmond Hill, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology

Co-operative Program

Beaudoin, Nathan Allan

Edmonton, AB
Double Major in Marine Biology and Psychology

Belliveau, Nicholas Andre

Dartmouth, NS
With Honours in Biology

Berry, April Dawn

Amherst, NS
Biology

Berry, Neal William

Creignish, NS
Major in Marine Biology

Bibeau, Emily Aisha

Winnipeg, MB
With Honours in Environmental Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Bloemen, Nicolaas Maarten

Toronto, ON
Major in Biology

Blokhina, Kate

Oakville, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Bowman, Kathleen Ariana Cox

Toronto, ON
Major in Biology

Brown, Christina Vasiliki

Timberlea, NS
Major in Biology

Brown, Justin Michael

Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Buchholz, Adam Robert Tripp

Fairfax, VA
With Honours in Environmental Science

Buckler, Nicholas John

Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Carey, Khadijah Lanise

Nassau, The Bahamas
Major in Biology

Carroll, Lindsay Anne

Truro, NS
With Honours in Marine Biology

Chambers, Erin

Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Chapman, Cody Nicolaas

North River, NS
Major in Biology

Chapman, Monique Diana

Yellowknife, NT
Major in Marine Biology

Chedraoui, Celine

Dartmouth, NS
Double Major in Biology and English

Chisholm, Kendra Lynn

Lower Sackville, NS
With Honours in Biology and Psychology

Co-operative Program

Clements, Donny

Shediac, NB
Major in Biology

Coakley, Michaela Shea-Lynn

Saint John, NB
Biology

Coons, James Covington

Ancaster, ON
With Honours in Environmental Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Cooper, Matthew Dean

Toronto, ON
With Honours in Biology

Cucinelli, Jessica Nicole

Emyvale, PE
Major in Marine Biology

Curren, Gillian Rebecca

Calgary, AB
Major in Marine Biology

Cusson, Danielle Olivia

Burlington, ON
Major in Biology

Co-operative Program

Daniel, Emily

Uxbridge, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Denbigh, Georgia Lee
Pickering, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology

Devanney, Amy Elena
Ottawa, ON
Major in Biology

Donovan, Megan Patricia
Moncton, NB
Major in Biology

Dorrington, Claire
Mississauga, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Dorton, Andrea
Toronto, ON
Double Major in Environmental Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Doucet, Camryn Brown
Antigonish, NS
Major in Biology

Doucet, Mathilde
Montreal, QC
Major in Marine Biology

Dufort, Alexandra Laura
Smiths Falls, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Dungey, Michael Peter
Kingston, ON
With Honours in Biology

Dykun, Laurel Nicole
Maple, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Errington, Devin Rudolph Elsigan
Batchawana Bay, ON
Major in Biology

Fraser, Meredith Sinclair
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Marine Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society
Co-operative Program

Fraser, Miranda Claire
New Glasgow, NS
Major in Biology

Frazer, Sarah Charlotte
Caledon, ON
Major in Environmental Science

Frederick, Rachael Anne Freeman
Calgary, AB
Major in Biology

Gavigan-Imedio, Carlos Liam
Joseph Abraham
Brussels, Belgium
Major in Marine Biology

Gillis, Christina Martina
Big Ridge, NS
Double Major in Biology and Psychology

Glendinning, Dylan Bryan
Toronto, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Gordon, Samuel
Major in Marine Biology

Hachey, Luke Peter
Sackville, NB
Major in Ocean Sciences

Hall, Kelly Elena
Eastern Passage, NS
With Honours in Marine Biology

Hamm, Chelsie Lynn
Ridgeway, ON
Major in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program

Harbin, Jaimie Lee
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Ocean Sciences

Harms, Kirsten Patricia
Calgary, AB
Major in Marine Biology

Hart, Bailey Erin
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Marine Biology

Headley, Jason
Lethbridge, AB
Major in Biology

Hoffmann, Nathan Robert
Calgary, AB
Major in Biology

Hopper, Ryan Alexander
Hubbards, NS
Major in Biology

Howe, Andrew James
East Preston, NS
Major in Biology

Howse, Rebekah Audrey
Botwood, NL
Double Major in Environmental Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Huang, Andy Jia Bo
Glace Bay, NS
With Honours in Biology

Hubner, Jacob Kevin
Vernon, BC
With Honours in Biology

Hunt, Adam David
Dartmouth, NS
Major in Environmental Science

Hurley, Isabelle Eva Roche
Victoria, BC
With Honours in Marine Biology

Hynes, Natasha Jessica
Corner Brook, NL
Major in Marine Biology

Inness, Simon Hawkes
Mahone Bay, NS
Major in Biology

Irving, Ashley Annette
New Glasgow, NS
Major in Biology

Jacks, Frederica Marie
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Janssen, Reid Michael
Dartmouth, NS
Double Major in Biology and Classics

Jarrar, Heba
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Environmental Science

Jbeili, Bionca Diana
Bible Hill, NS
Major in Marine Biology

Jiao, Jeffery (Fanglue)
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Johnsen, Ann Elizabeth
Newmarket, ON
With Honours in Biology

Johnson, Holly Elizabeth
West Vancouver, BC
Major in Biology

Kadivar, Leila
Ottawa, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Kam, Ka Ki (Kitty)
Hong Kong
With Honours in Ocean Sciences

Kelly, Lana Katherine Maria
Bedford, NS
Double Major in Biology and Psychology

Kerr, Quentin Raphael
Kingston, ON
With Honours in Biology and Statistics

Kettenbach, Coleman Bradley
Vulcan, AB
With Honours in Environmental Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Kim, Sol
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Knight, Alexis Zsuzsanna
Toronto, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Koch, Eiblin Maria
Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Biology

Koepke, Hart
Winnipeg, MB
With Honours in Ocean Sciences

Krichew, Caitlyn B. A.
Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Krige, Benjamin Samuel
Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa
Major in Marine Biology

Kulish, Yuri

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Biology

Labonte, Rachel

St. Catharines, ON

Major in Environmental Science

Larocque, Candace Marie

Sarnia, ON

Major in Marine Biology

LeBlanc, Taylor Eric James

Yarmouth, NS

Major in Biology

Lilly, Kara Lynn

Cole Harbour, NS

Double Major in Biology and Economics

Lohr, Aaron Carl

Canning, NS

Biology

Long, Karolyn

Montreal, QC

With Honours in Marine Biology and Psychology

Co-operative Program

Loukes, Kate MacKenzie

Toronto, ON

Major in Marine Biology

Lu, Fred Yifeng

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Environmental Science and Psychology

MacGillivray, Bridget Rae

Erin, ON

Major in Biology

Co-operative Program

MacGillivray, Caitlin Elizabeth

Erin, ON

Biology

Mackie, Connor Michelle

Brantford, ON

With Honours in Marine Biology

Co-operative Program

MacLellan, Christy

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Biology and French

Maghen, Emily

Halifax, NS

Major in Biology

Malloy, David Kevin

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Marine Biology

Co-operative Program

Manderville, Kurtis

Miramichi, NB

Major in Biology

Manerikar, Reya

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Environmental Science

Manthorne, Morgan Leigh

Sydney, NS

Biology

Maxwell, Kenadee Shae Lyn

Abbotsford, BC

With Honours in Marine Biology

McAndrews, Justine

Keswick, ON

Major in Marine Biology

McAughey, Samuel John

Oakville, ON

Major in Biology

McDonald, Raphael Robert

Gatineau, QC

Major in Marine Biology

Co-operative Program

McGroarty, Emily Ann

Toronto, ON

Double Major in Biology and Neuroscience

McGuinness, Roshan Aidan

Halifax, NS

Major in Biology

McKinnon, Carolyn Leslie

Edmonton, AB

With Honours in Marine Biology

Co-operative Program

Mears, Chantal Helene

North Vancouver, BC

With Honours in Biology

Co-operative Program

Mikhael, Jessica Lee

Lantz, NS

Major in Biology

Mitton, Mandy

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Biology

Morin, Eliza-Jane

Melbourne, QC

Major in Marine Biology

Mozaffarian, Amante Koushan

Qian Lee

Halifax, NS

Major in Biology

Mullin, Gabrielle Quinn

New Glasgow, NS

Major in Marine Biology

Nair, Kavya

Kochi, Kerala, India

Major in Marine Biology

Nasir Vali, Tooba

Abu Dhabi, UAE

Major in Environmental Science

Newbold, Raphieal Amendo

Reverso

Nassau, The Bahamas

Major in Biology

Nissen, Erika

Ottawa, ON

Major in Biology

Noor, Sasan Muhammad

Halifax, NS

Major in Biology

O'Shea, Keegan Patrick Daniel

Miramichi, NB

Major in Biology

Palmer, Troy Kenneth

Huntsville, ON

With Honours in Marine Biology

Parker, Allyson Jane

Pictou, NS

Major in Biology

Perry, Nadia

Chicago, IL

Major in Biology

Pogoda, Szymon

Double Major in Biology and History

Poirier, Nicholas Clark

Moncton, NB

Major in Biology

Poulton, Jake

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Biology

Power, Liam MacKenzie

Sackville, NS

Biology

Pretorius, Dylan

Oakville, ON

Major in Biology

Qian, Ziao

Zheng Zhou, He Nan, PRC

Major in Ocean Sciences

Qin, Siyu

Beijing, Chaoyang, PRC

Statistics

Ramos, Shaelyn Simona Greene

Oakville, ON

Major in Biology

Riehl, Lachlan Christopher

Dartmouth, NS

With Honours in Ocean Sciences

Ripley, Graham Lee Alexander

Coldbrook, NS

Major in Marine Biology

Co-operative Program

Robillard, Paige Nicole

Hamilton, ON

With Honours in Biology and Psychology

Robinson, Calder Louis

Guelph, ON

With Honours in Ocean Sciences and Marine Biology

Rooney, Patrick James

Falmouth, NS

With Honours in Biology

Rotteveel, Lobke

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Environmental Science

Rowe, Bronwen

Manotick, ON
With Honours in Ocean Sciences

Salgado, Anna Christine

Saint John, NB
Major in Biology

Sanchez, Milagros

Rio Cuarto, Cordoba, Argentina
With Honours in Marine Biology

Schenck, Daniel Matthew

Woodbridge, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Slattery, Nicole Jean

Toronto, ON
Major in Environmental Science

Smith, Michael Patrick

Woodstock, ON
With Honours in Environmental Science

Snow, Clare

St. John's, NL
Double Major in Biology and Psychology

So, Robin Man Chun

Langley, BC
*Major in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program*

Spear, Andrew

Toronto, ON
Major in Biology

St Pierre, Ryan Charles

Massena, NY
Major in Biology

Staal, Hannah Caroline

Quispamsis, NB
Major in Biology

Stapleton, Rachel

Burlington, ON
Major in Biology

Stewart, Madison A.

Ottawa, ON
*With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program*

Stone, Emily Jean

St. Andrews, NB
*Major in Environmental Science
Co-operative Program*

Sun, Bocong

Beijing, PRC
Major in Biology

Swain, Hannah Lorraine

Campbellcroft, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Tam, Jessica Margaret Welsh

Halifax, NS
Major in Environmental Science

Tawadrous, Youstina Gamal

Cairo, Egypt
Major in Biology

Thomas, Chelsey Hannah

Elizabeth
Canning, NS
*Double Major in Environment,
Sustainability & Society and Biology*

Tsitrin, Liza

Donetsk, Ukraine
Major in Marine Biology

Twohig, Liam Munro

Dartmouth, NS
Major in Biology

Upton, Jordan Mackenzie

Ottawa, ON
Major in Biology

Vavra, Josef James

Halifax, NS
Major in Biology

Vimond, Cécile

Kensington, MD
Double Major in Marine Biology and French

Voogjarv, Alexander Thomas

Timmins, ON
Double Major in Biology and Philosophy

Wallace, Alistair Ian

Halifax, NS
With Honours in Marine Biology

Wardill, Alexandra Lauren Jane

Ottawa, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Warman, Alexandra Margaret

Riverview, NB
Major in Biology

Weatherston, Sarah Elizabeth

Halifax, NS
Double Major in Biology and Psychology

Williams, Michael Arlen

Halifax, NS
Double Major in Biology and Spanish

Willis, Ciara Sinead Roche

Oakville, ON
*With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program*

Wilson, Laura Christine

Deep River, ON
Major in Biology

Wood, Shannon Elizabeth

Toronto, ON
Double Major in Biology and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Woodside, Rachel Arran Tait

Ottawa, ON
*With Honours in Biology and Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Co-operative Program*

Wu, Rebecca

Ottawa, ON
*Major in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program*

Yamamoto, Connor Masatoshi

Toronto, ON
*With Honours in Marine Biology
Co-operative Program*

Yates, April Christine

Nashwaak Village, NB
Major in Biology

Yee, Alicia Elizabeth

Pickering, ON
Major in Marine Biology

Zerr, Kaitlyn Marie

Langenburg, SK
With Honours in Marine Biology

Zhou, Xuebin

Wuhan, Hubei, PRC
Double Major in Ocean Sciences and Economics

Zinck, Nichelle Ashlynn

Hantsport, NS
Double Major in Biology and Psychology

Faculty of Graduate Studies

Master of Marine Management

Aucoin, Rebecca Shea

Grand Bay-Westfield, NB

Bickford, Mikaila Jane

Toronto, ON

Bradford, Jessica Isabel

Halifax, NS

Brown, Taylor Emma

Kingsport, NS

Callegari, Christina Grace

Toronto, ON

Costa, Joana Teresa Gomes

Toronto, ON

Eck, Kalene L.

Toronto, ON

Eisner, Noah

Toronto, ON

Fretwell, Kelly Michelle

Victoria, BC

Marotte, Emmaline Camille

Toronto, ON

McLeod, Ainslie Jilane

Kamloops, BC

Normand, Emilie Catherine

Ottawa, ON

Prior, Jasmine Jacqueline

Oakville, ON

Renaud-Byrne, Genevieve

Mississauga, ON

Ryder-Burbidge, Simon Richard

Kingston, ON

Steeves, Laura Elizabeth

Dartmouth, NS

Wang, Weishan

Shijiazhuang, Hebei, PRC

Wu, Changxia
Guangzhou, Guangdong, PRC

Master of Science

BeltranSchiavi, Nathieli
Itaqui, Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
Biology

Eguiguren, Ana
Quito, Pichincha, Ecuador
Biology

Gould, Jessica Laura Annie
Burlington, ON
Oceanography

Konrad, Christine Margaret
Burnaby, BC
Biology

Malitan, Hajer Salem
Misurata, Misurata, Libya
Biology

Rowarth, Nathan Michael
Halifax, NS
Biology

Ruckdeschel, Gennavieve Shaanti
Nunda, NY
Oceanography

Wilson, Colleen
Ancaster, ON
Oceanography

Wilson, Kristen Lynn
Newmarket, ON
Biology

Doctor of Philosophy

Benoit, Hugues Pascal
Calgary, AB
Biology
*"Quantitative Approaches for the
Analysis of Mortality in Marine Fish
Populations"*

Kuhn-Cordova, Angela M.
La Jolla, CA
Oceanography
*" Integration of Observations and
Models for an Improved
Understanding of Marine Ecosystem
Dynamics "*

O'Brien, John Michael
Eganville, ON
Biology
*"Processes Reinforcing Regime Shift
to Turf-Forming Algae in a Kelp Bed
Ecosystem"*

Zhu, Wenfeng
Harbin, Heilongjiang, PRC
Biology
*"Assessing Regional Agroecosystem
Health Combining Ecological-Social-
Economic Components using Case
Studies of Nova Scotia and Fujian
Provinces"*

**Presentation of the
Avery Prize**
Hurley, Isabelle Eva Roche
Victoria, BC

Saturday, June 2, 2018 – 9:00am
Faculties of Architecture & Planning,
Computer Science and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
Peter William O'Hearn

Convocation Address
Dr. Peter William O'Hearn

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rianna Robinson, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

Faculty of Architecture & Planning

Bachelor of Community Design

Al Tahlawi, Nour Jamil

Bedford, NS

Double Major in Community Design and Sustainability

Bridgehouse, Rachel Alexandra

Dhahran, Saudi Arabia

With Honours in Environmental Planning and Sustainability

Bryant, Kalen Christopher

New Dundee, ON

With Honours in Environmental Planning

Cloutier, Paul Lau Gah Gin

Vancouver, BC

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

de Meira Penna Neiva Tavares, Roberto

Brasilia, Brazil

Double Major in Community Design and Sustainability

Drebot, Christina Taylor

Kingston, ON

With Honours in Environmental Planning and Sustainability

El-Setouhy, Lina Maged Abdel Karim

Cairo, Egypt

With Honours in Environmental Planning

Espiard, Chloé

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

Ghosn, Paul

Halifax, NS

Gold, Mitchell

Burlington, ON

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning and Sustainability

Hammer, Benjamin

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

Helou, Bana

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Environmental Planning

Hu, Yifang

Wenzhou, Zhejiang, PRC

Lamb, Brendon Lyndon

Berwick, NS

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

Lee, Christine Elizabeth

Richmond Hill, ON

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

Lynn, Rachel Judith

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Environmental Planning

Macintosh, Taylor Lynn

Dartmouth, NS

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

Parks, Malinda Dyan

Gagetown, NB

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

Pichaloff, Kirsten Sylvie

Abbotsford, BC

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

Reddy, Megan Rheanne

San Jose, CA

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

Rudolph, Chelsey

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Environmental Planning and Sustainability

Sealy, Matthew Robert

Halifax, NS

Sonier, Katherine Mary

Hunter River, PE

With Honours in Environmental Planning

Statton, Emily Renee

Mahone Bay, NS

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning and Sustainability

Tram, Ryan

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Urban Design and Planning

Walker, Kathryn Elizabeth

Burlington, ON

With Honours in Environmental Planning and Sustainability

Zhang, Jingyao

Xi'an, Shannxi, PRC

Bachelor of Environmental Design Studies

Abba, Celina Chinyere

Fredericton, NB

Abbass, Lauren Elizabeth

Halifax, NS

Austin-Macmillan, Bailey

Pictou, ON

Badiuk, Timothy Joseph

Saint John, NB

Bardos, Alica

North Vancouver, BC

Beatty, Paryse Madeleine

Edmundston, NB

Caskey, Alexander Graeme

Halifax, NS

Chang, Valerie Anna

Burnaby, BC

Chaudhary, Abdullah Akram

Islamabad, Pakistan

Dewolde, Ryan John

Halifax, NS

Donovan, Colin Taylor

Halifax, NS

Duffy, Shyniaya Mikilaa

Lethbridge, AB

Elgendi, Ayatalla Mohamed

Bedford, NS

Follett, John Michael

St. John's, NL

Gillingham, Matthew Aron

Edmonton, AB

Goodwin, Emma Jade

Sidney, BC

Hoffarth, Benjamin F.

Lethbridge, AB

Hoimyr, Kimberly Allison

Gladmar, SK

Jiao, Meicheng Yangyang

Kato, Kotaro

Urayasu, Chiba, Japan

LeBlanc, Sara

Petit-Rocher, NB

Lee, Bianca

Vancouver, BC

Lin, Shu-Yu

Wurih, Taichung, Taiwan

Logan, Liam Kenneth

Tantallon, NS

MacAulay, Leah Nicole

Fredericton, NB

MacNeil, Rachel Louise

Dartmouth, NS

Manoy, Kamille

Vancouver, BC

Martyn, Jesse Alin

Toronto, ON

Meiteen, Jaime Brooke

Halifax, NS

Merkley, Erica Jane

Horseshoe Valley, ON

Mills, Karen Lauren

Dartmouth, NS

Moon, Alice

Halifax, NS

Morzycki, Sonja Margaret

Halifax, NS

Murphy, Minette Élise

Halifax, NS

Nguyen, Melissa

Mississauga, ON

Pankratz, Alexandria Ashley

Lake Country, BC

Pavilanis, Claudia Rasa
Montreal, QC

Pop, Anita
Vancouver, BC

Ramadan, Makenzie Sam
Calgary, AB

Safavi-Khalifeh-Soltani, Mahta
Tehran, Iran

Sahagun, Christopher Domingo
Windsor, ON

Schmidt, Josh
Vancouver, BC

Secco, Andrew
Ilderton, ON

Steele, Natalie Sarah
Lower Sackville, NS

Stewart, Samuel Arthur
Berwyn, AB

Stromberg, Joshua Robert
Saskatoon, SK

Taher, Sumaiya Bint
Abu Dhabi, UAE

Turnbull, John Rodd
Parry Sound, ON

Vandervliet, Ryan Gordon
Oakville, ON

Watson, Theresa Rachel
Toronto, ON

Wong, Walter Ching
Richmond, BC

Xie, Jialin
Linzi, Shandong, PRC

Xu, Ning
Nanjing, Jiangsu, PRC

Yang, Xiao Qin (Quinn)
Burnaby, BC

Yoes, Sarah Eden
New York City, NY

Yuan, Yan
Qinzhou, Guangxi, PRC

Zhang, Zewei
Tianjin, PRC

Faculty of Computer Science

Bachelor of Applied Computer Science

Altair, Michael
Halifax, NS

Crysdale, Patrick John
Ottawa, ON
Co-operative Program

McAskile, Liam David
Toronto, ON

Schurman, Bray Todd
Summerside, PE
Co-operative Program

Warr, Grant
Dartmouth, NS
Co-operative Program

Young, Sarah Eden
Halifax, NS

Bachelor of Computer Science

Abed, Hebah Omar
Edmonton, AB

AlHajji, Abdullah Safi
Hofuf, Alahsa, Saudi Arabia

Alkaraki, Basel Abedalkareem
Halifax, NS

Alkayale, Yaser
Homs, Syria
With Honours in Computer Science

Arruda, Izik Aron
Dartmouth, NS

Bance, Selene J.
Halifax, NS
Co-operative Program

Brown-Sweeting, Stirling Max
Dartmouth, NS
Co-operative Program

Caven, Geoffrey David James
Halifax, NS
Co-operative Program

Chen, Junjie
Wenzhou, Zhejiang, PRC
With Honours

Clarke, Alexander Ian
Newcastle, ON
Co-operative Program

Coady, Jon Ryan
Bedford, NS
Co-operative Program

Cruz, Evan Fraser
Halifax, NS

Curtin, Colleen Marie
Lindsay, ON
Co-operative Program

Doiron, Samuel
Bedford, NS
Co-operative Program

Edwards, Emily Christina
St. John's, NL

Egener, Matthew Peter
Ottawa, ON
Co-operative Program

Elwood, Luke Liam
Halifax, NS

Fisher, Michael Logan
Port Mouton, NS

Galvin, Jason Timothy
North Andover, MA

Gordon, Alexander Charles
Dartmouth, NS
Co-operative Program

Gowan, Liam Charles
Porters Lake, NS

Jean, Hawley
Halifax, NS
Co-operative Program

Kenny, Andrew Thomas
Halifax, NS
Co-operative Program

Kumar, Keerthana
Co-operative Program

Le, Kiet Quang
My Tho, Tian Giang, Vietnam
Co-operative Program

Li, Bowen
Chengde, Hebei, PRC

Liang, Ye
Zhijiang, Hubei, PRC
Co-operative Program

Liu, Xinlun
Beijing, PRC

Liu, Yanmin
Tai'an, Shandong, PRC

Mahoney, Sean
Halifax, NS

McLaughlin, Conor Daniel John
Dartmouth, NS
Co-operative Program

Metzler, Adrian Alexander
Halifax, NS
Co-operative Program

Nie, Xuwen
Halifax, NS

Parsons, Max Aaron Tinkham
Dartmouth, NS

Pervin, Kristofer Hans
Toronto, ON

Pettigrew, Ian Michael
Halifax, NS

Phillips, Brianna Jean
Port Hawkesbury, NS

Pitts, Ryan Daniel
New Glasgow, NS

Preston, Mackenzie Alexander
Brockville, ON
With Honours

Pulsifer, Duncan Tyler
Antigonish, NS

Reagh, Colin Donald
Halifax, NS
Co-operative Program

Redmond, Sarah
Charlottetown, PE
Co-operative Program

Rempel, Jonathan
Prince George, BC
Co-operative Program

Robinson, Padraec Christopher
Ferguson's Cove, NS

Sliwowicz, Isaac
Toronto, ON

Surkultay, Yalcin
Izmir, Turkey

Thomas, Robert Spencer

Truro, NS

Co-operative Program

Trask, Matthew James

Dartmouth, NS

Vonapartis, Damianos Stephanos

Halifax, NS

Wang, Shichen

Shanghai, PRC

Wang, Zi

Qingdao, Shandong, PRC

Williams, Alexander Nicholas

Dartmouth, NS

Wilson, William

Toronto, ON

Xu, Hongcheng

Jiujiang, Jiangxi, PRC

Xu, Rui

Halifax, NS

With Honours

Young, Taryn Nicole

Eastern Passage, NS

Zhang, Ruizhe

Wuhan, Hubei, PRC

Zhang, Zhidu

Halifax, NS

Zhao, Anxin

Jinan, Shandong, PRC

Zhao, Guanying

Shijiazhuang, Hebei, PRC

Zhao, Song

Halifax, NS

Co-operative Program

Bachelor of Informatics**Desjardins, Eric**

Major in Software Systems

Kulakevich, Alexander

Halifax, NS

Major in Software Systems

Bachelor of Science**Donald, Devon Theodore**

Sarnia, ON

*Double Major in Computer Science
and Biology*

***Hallink, Aaron**

Ravenna, ON

Major in Computer Science

Li, Zhaoxin

Changsha, Hunan, PRC

With Honours in Computer Science

Co-operative Program

McCallum, Alexander Joesph

Halifax, NS

Major in Computer Science

Co-operative Program

Sealy, Andrew John

Halifax, NS

Major in Computer Science

Co-operative Program

Xiong, Yu

Nanchang, Jiangxi, PRC

Major in Computer Science

**Faculty of
Graduate Studies****Master of Applied
Computer Science****Aggarwal, Rishabh**

Delhi, India

Antony Arulappan, Antony

Irudhaya Raja

Chengalpet, Tamilnadu, India

Athisamy, Arun

Halifax, NS

Avaragere Pattabhiraiah,

Lakshmi Kanth

Bangalore, Karnataka, India

Bhalla, Tushar

Gurgaon, Haryana, India

Boytson, Steve

Dnipro, Dnipropetrovsk Oblast,
Ukraine

Cross, Emily Marie

Halifax, NS

D'Silva, Bryan Thomas

Mumbai, Maharashtra, India

Davison, Owen Stuart

Sherwood Park, AB

Dini, Angela

Halifax, NS

Ganesan, Yuvaraj

Halifax, NS

Gao, Xiang

Qingdao, Shandong, PRC

Gavicherla, Harshavardhan

Koundinya

Hyderabad, Telangana, India

Gopinath, Harish

Chennai, Tamil Nadu, India

Jain, Bharat Kumar

Jaggayyapeta, Andhra Pradesh,
India

Jampani, Karthik Verma

Halifax, NS

Jayabalan, Yamuna

Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu, India

Jeyaraj, Athi Narayanan

Virudhunagar, Tamil Nadu, India

Ji, Mengtao

Suzhou, Jiangsu, PRC

Khawaja, Sehrish

Halifax, NS

Kordi, Samar Mohammad Jameel

Kulkarni, Vaishali

Hyderabad, Telangana, India

Kumar, Kundan

Halifax, NS

Luo, Jing

Beijing, PRC

Madiwale, Ruhi

Mbibi, Onyebuchi Philip

Halifax, NS

Mittal, Keshav

Agra, India

Mohammed, Tafazzul Hussain

Hyderabad, Telangana, India

Nag, Jyothi Bangalore

Bangalore, Karnataka, India

Paravasthu, Gandhi

Summerside, PE

Patel, Ankita

Anand, Gujarat, India

Patel, Neel Praful

Bangalore, Kamataka, India

Prakash, Manisha H.

Bangalore, Kamataka, India

Puri, Kartik

Phagwara, Punjab, India

Rajawat, Bhupendra Singh

Jaipur, Rajasthan, India

Rupareliya, Akash Girishbhai

Navsari, Gujarat, India

Samuthiravelu, JeyaBalaji

Madurai, Tamil Nadu, India

Shah, Karan Uday

Mumbai, Maharashtra, India

Shah, Nupur Shwetla

Pune, Maharashtra, India

Shanmugam Mohan, Keerthana

Tiruppur, Tamil Nadu, India

Sharma, Rahul

New Delhi, Delhi, India

Sidhu, Deepinder Singh

Ferozepur, Punjab, India

Singh, Amandeep

Baraut, Uttar Pradesh, India

Singh, Saurabh

New Delhi, Delhi, India

Srinivas, Bhavya

Halifax, NS

Tambuluru, Senthana Reddy

Halifax, NS

Tenkoti, Anurag

Hyderabad, Telangana, India

Verma, Shalav

Halifax, NS

Wang, Xuanyu

Pingdingshan, Henan, PRC

Wang, Zewen

Beijing, PRC

Xiao, Yu

Chengdu, Sichuan, China

Xu, Xiaoke

Halifax, NS

Yerramachu, Siva Sankar Reddy

Kadapa, Andhra Pradesh, India

Zhang, Yanan

Shenyang, Liaoning, PRC

Zhuang, Yuan
Changsha, Hunan, PRC

Master of Architecture

Casson, Jane Fyfe

Kingston, ON

Cohen, Hillary Paige

Winnipeg, MB

Day, Laura Carlyne

Saint-Bruno, QC

Dede, Sarah Lynn

Wheaton, IL

Fraser, Cameron Kennedy

Ottawa, ON

Gilmore, Sarah

Montreal, QC

Klaz, Stanislav

Winnipeg, MB

Kott, Andre Franz

Langley, BC

Lavallée, Alexandra Meagan

Elizabeth

Miller, Deanna Brienne

Edmonton, AB

Murphy, Cristien Carl

Coquitlam, BC

Nieves, Joshua Michael

Hopewell Junction, NY

Smith-Windsor, Kyle Edward

Prince Albert, SK

Stare, Ashton Russell

Saskatoon, SK

Stewart, Sean William

Victoria, BC

Van Vliet, Nicole Kara

Surrey, BC

Master of Computer Science

Ai, Zichu

Pingdingshan, Henan, PRC

Ali, Rahil Karim

Halifax, NS

Alrahmani, Zain Ahmed

Jeddah, Saudi Arabia

Manjunath Honnamma, Vachana

Bangalore, Karnataka, India

Mcilroy, Stuart William

Ottawa, ON

Nguyen, Cuong Phu

My Tho, Tien Giang, Vietnam

Zhao, Yiqun

Jinan, Shandong, PRC

Master of

Electronic Commerce

Abarca Mero, Roberto Andres

Guayaquil, Guayas, Ecuador

Ajebon, Lillian Iziegbe

Lagos, Nigeria

Baldania, Vishal Laxmanbhai

Rajkot, Gujarat, India

Idemudia, Pamela Omon

Suleja, Niger, Nigeria

Kolanko, John Francis

Falmouth, NS

Oluwole, Bayonle Charles

Lagos, Nigeria

Osabutey, Andrews Senanu

Tema, Greater Accra, Ghana

Pochampally, Venkat Sanjani

Hyderabad, Telangana, India

Shreeve, Dustin Henry

Uxbridge, ON

von Eicken Burse, Madison

Kimberly

Ottawa, ON

Wang, Yunjia

Halifax, NS

Yan, Boning

Baoding, Hebei, PRC

Master of Health

Informatics

Abouelela, Marwan

Halifax, NS

Daowd, Ali Nasir

Bedford, NS

Glazier, Mitchell Garrett

Kleinburg, ON

Izadi, Arman

Halifax, NS

Kumah, Akwasi

Toronto, ON

Miljanovic, Mara

Toronto, ON

Minocha, Kirti

Amherst, NS

Naserian Mojadam, Ali

Halifax, NS

Shastri, Soumya

Halifax, NS

Shehzad, Aaqib

Halifax, NS

Talbot, Richard Santilli

Halifax, NS

Thandavan, Rahul

Halifax, NS

Master of Planning

Ashraf, Areej

Oakville, ON

Boivin, Margareta Maria

Windsor, ON

Chen, Jiajing

Chongqing, PRC

Clark, Katherine Ann

London, ON

Cordeiro, Dawn Nicole

Hamilton, ON

Dedels, Craig Warren

Kamloops, BC

Espeseth, David

Saskatoon, SK

Evans, Siobhan Amanda

Acton, ON

Fine, Adam Steven

Halifax, NS

Genee, Jason Robert

Calgary, AB

Gerrior, Michael Anthony

Halifax, NS

Lemphers, Benjamin Clarke

Edmonton, AB

Markides, Christopher Braha

McCarthy, Stephen Peter

Nanaimo, BC

Robertson, Cameron MacDuff

Exeter, ON

Salah, Adriane Ann

Halifax, NS

Shirtliff, Hannah Erin

Starbuck, MB

Winder, Hailey Beatrix

Lethbridge, AB

Doctor of Philosophy

Sajadi, Armin

Halifax, NS

Computer Science

"Semantic Analysis Using Wikipedia Graph Structure"

Shahbar, Khalid Abdulaziz O.

Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

Computer Science

"Analysis of Multilayer-Encryption Anonymity Networks"

Sheikhnezhad Fard, Farzaneh

Halifax, NS

Computer Science

"Modelling Human Target Reaching using A Novel Predictive Deep Reinforcement Learning Technique"

**Degree awarded during session*

Saturday, June 2, 2018 – 12:30pm
Faculties of Arts & Social Sciences
and Graduate Studies

President's Welcome
Dr. Richard Florizone

Presentation of Diplomas
and
Conferring of Undergraduate Degrees

Conferring of Higher Degrees

Conferring of Honorary Degree
Doctor of Laws
John Ralston Saul

Convocation Address
Dr. John Ralston Saul

O Canada

O Canada

*O Canada! Our home and native land!
True patriot love in all of us command.*

*Car ton bras sait porter l'épée,
Il sait porter la croix!*

*Ton histoire est une épopée
Des plus brillants exploits.*

*God keep our land glorious and free!
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.
O Canada, we stand on guard for thee.*



The audience is requested to rise when the procession enters the auditorium and to remain standing until the Provost invites you to sit down. The audience is invited to join in the singing of *O Canada*, led by Rachel Taylor, voice student. After the singing of *O Canada* the audience is requested to remain standing until the academic procession has left the auditorium. Music for the procession and anthem is provided by the Maritime Brass Quintet. Following Convocation a reception will be held in the Cohn Lobby and Sculpture Court; all are invited to attend.

Graduation lists as shown in this program were approved by Dalhousie University Senate on May 17, 2018.

We encourage you to recycle any extra copies of this program that your family may not require by returning them to the ushers.

University of King's College

Bachelor of Arts

Adessky, Danielle

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Theatre and Creative Writing

Arnason McNeil, Thomas Llewelyn

Winnipeg, MB

Major in History

Ashwood, Katharine Dow

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in International Development Studies

Baillie, Riley Morgan

Chance Harbour, NS

Double Major in English and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Balcome, Connor James Harvey

Kentville, NS

Major in Political Science

Berthelsen, Kristin Elisabeth

Edmonton, AB

Major in English

Bloch, Anne-Lise

Ottawa, ON

Major in Philosophy

Bourret, Hannah Margaret

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Sociology

Bowron, Miranda Christene

Stellarton, NS

With Honours in Theatre

Brown, Samuel Alexander

Schomberg, ON

With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Philosophy

Buckley, Kathleen Helen Patterson

Rothesay, NB

Major in European Studies

Bumpus, Abigail Margaret

Woods Hole, MA

With Honours in History of Science & Technology and History

Bunbury, Rachele Marie

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Theatre and Early Modern Studies

Case, Patrick Mark

Burlington, ON

With Honours in English and Contemporary Studies

Cavanagh, Thomas Paul

Ottawa, ON

Major in English

Chang, Regine

With Honours in French and Early Modern Studies

Cimolino, Sophia Verina Heavenly

Stratford, ON

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Colman, Phillipa Holly

Bloomsbury, NJ

Double Major in English and Creative Writing

Coo, Victoria Ann McEwen

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in Contemporary Studies and International Development Studies

Cooke, Kristen Heather

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Philosophy

Coutts, Dylan George

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Theatre

Delaney, Trynne Camille

Fredericton, NB

With Honours in English and Creative Writing

Doherty, Cadence Grant

Halifax, NS

Double Major in English and Spanish

Ellis, Maclean James

Dartmouth, NS

Major in History

Elvidge, Alexandra Elisabeth

Wessels

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in Classics

Feldbruegge Caruana, Mia Lily

Rose

Toronto, ON

Major in History

Fisher, Hannah Gezienna Kobes

Farmington, CT

With Honours in Early Modern Studies and French

Fitzgerald, Kendell Elizabeth

Aspy Bay, NS

Major in English

FitzPatrick, Rose

Charlottetown, PE

With Honours in English and Russian Studies

Foley, Niki

Hammonds Plains, NS

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Fordham, William Michael

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Contemporary Studies and English

Geoffrion, Nathaniel Louis-Alexander

Georgetown, ME

Major in Political Science

Gillis, Mikylah Cecelia

Judique, NS

Major in English

Gleave Riemann, Sam

Victoria, BC

With Honours in Early Modern Studies and Classics

Grant McLoughlin, Moira Gillian

Richmond Hill, ON

Double Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology and Law, Justice & Society

Graveson, Emma Marie

Maple Ridge, BC

Major in Classics

Halperin, Robert Benjamin

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Contemporary Studies and English

Harvey, Dexter Dean

Toronto, ON

Political Science

Hawco, Beth

Bedford, NS

With Honours in Early Modern Studies and History

Hayward, Frederik Linus

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Philosophy

Hazen, Margaret Laurel

Dartmouth, NS

Major in History

Henschel, Jo Maxime

Lunenburg, NS

With Honours in English

Hill-Desjardins, Gabrielle Sean

Halifax, NS

Major in International Development Studies

Hillhouse, Duncan Hamilton

Toronto, ON

Double Major in Political Science and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Hiltz, Austin Alexander Jollimore

River John, NS

With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Classics

Icyimpaye, Jonas

Halifax, NS

Major in Political Science

Kay, McKenzie

Hamilton, ON

With Honours in English

Kingston, George Frederick

Toronto, ON

History

Kingston, Richard
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Political Science

Kitt, Meghan Christine
Ottawa, ON
Double Major in Classics and English

Kolbe, Svea Noelle
London, ON
Major in International Development Studies

Krueger, Samuel David Gold
Toronto, ON
With Honours in English and Early Modern Studies

Lee, Helen Alexandra Stevenson
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Social Anthropology

Lobb, Nora Kathleen
Toronto, ON
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

MacDonald, Charlotte Anne
Sydney, NS
Major in English

MacDougall, Hannah Katherine Yeo
Halifax, NS
With Honours in Sociology

Marsh, Nathalie
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and History

Matthews, Claire Elizabeth
Cobourg, ON
With Honours in English

McElroy, Elizabeth Barbara
Halifax, NS
Double Major in English and Cinema & Media Studies

Moir, Justin Bradley
Dartmouth, NS
With Honours in English

Nicol, Marielle Veronika
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Classics and Religious Studies

Noel, Meghan
Oakville, ON
Major in Political Science

Oliphant, Tora Natasha
Vernon, BC
With Honours in Sociology and Microbiology & Immunology

Paisley, Matthew George
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Political Science

Parsley, Clara
Ottawa, ON
Major in International Development Studies

Payson, Cordelia Odell
Falmouth, ME
With Honours in European Studies

Phillips-Smith, Meghan Elizabeth
Toronto, ON
With Honours in History

Plemel, Emily Jeanette
Sundre, AB
Double Major in English and Creative Writing

Polo, Nuala Maria
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Philosophy and History of Science & Technology

Purdy, Emma
Halifax, NS
Major in Political Science

Ragetli, Rupert Alexander
Peterborough, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Political Science

Ray, Austin Wes
Toronto, ON
Major in European Studies

Rivero, Alexandra Nicole
Halifax, NS
Major in English

Roache, Danica Francis Grace
Beaver Bank, NS
With Honours in English and Creative Writing

Rookwood, Molly Segal
Arlington, MA
With Honours in Early Modern Studies and English

Schofield, Elizabeth Marie
MacPhee's Corner, NS
With Honours in Gender & Women's Studies and English

Schultz, Julia
Toronto, ON
With Honours in Theatre and English

Scott, Hannah Lily
Annapolis Royal, NS
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Snow, Daniel Rene
Windsor, NS
Major in History

Sparwasser Soroka, Hannah Geraldine
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Early Modern Studies and Philosophy

Stevenson, Seana Kathleen
Niagara-on-the-Lake, ON
English

Sullivan, Charlotte R.
Summerside, PE
With Honours in International Development Studies and Political Science

Thomson, Verity Anne
Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Early Modern Studies and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Timmins, Leo
Toronto, ON
Major in History

Tureski, Andrew Michael Williams
Toronto, ON
With Honours in History and Russian Studies

Veenema, Gwendolyn
Fall River, NS
Major in History

Waterman, Alexander Geoffrey
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and Creative Writing

Whitten, Daniel James
Brampton, ON
With Honours in Early Modern Studies and Political Science

Wilton, Jessica Anne
Vernon River, PE
With Honours in History

Zaccaria, Melina Michelle
Lynden, ON
With Honours in Contemporary Studies and French

Bachelor of Music
Mills, Hannah Katharine Laurence

Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences

Diploma in Costume Studies
Mitchell, Katherine Barbara
Halifax, NS
Morrison, Bethley Erin
Halifax, NS

Bachelor of Arts
Alber, Barbara Olivia
Exeter, ON
With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies
Apostle, Thomas Woodman
Halifax, NS
Major in Political Science
Arseneault, Brandon
Nash Creek, NB
Major in English

Atwell, Robyn I.

New Glasgow, NS

Political Science

Barker, Felicity

Halifax, NS

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Bateman, Mary-Alma

Edmonton, AB

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Bear, Asha

Tobique First Nation, NB

Double Major in Theatre and Sociology & Social Anthropology

Bell, Zoe Rebecca

Toronto, ON

With Honours in English

Benjamin, Trevor Allen

Nassau, New Providence, The Bahamas

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Bennett, Andrea Sarah

St. George's, NL

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Bensalim, Amel

Halifax, NS

With Honours in History and English

Bertram, Jonathan Isaac

Brandon, MB

With Honours in Philosophy

Besharat, Lara

Vancouver, BC

Major in English

Beynon-MacKinnon, Zoe Rhiannon

Vancouver, BC

With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Political Science

Black, Lauren Ashlea

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology and International Development Studies

Black, Paige Lana Elizabeth

Oxford, NS

International Development Studies

Boulanger, Lauren Elizabeth

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology and Spanish

Boyd, John A. A. T.

Bridgetown, NS

Sociology & Social Anthropology

Boyle, Sarah

Halifax, NS

With Honours in English

Brazzoni, Michelle Christine

Calgary, AB

With Honours in International Development Studies

Brierley, Claire Adelyn

Markham, ON

With Honours in International Development Studies and Social Anthropology

Brooks, Adam Ross

Toronto, ON

Major in Philosophy

Brooks, Hariana Sabrina

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

Bruce, Charles Jordan

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Bruce, Sean Christopher

Charlottetown, PE

Major in History

Buonvivere, Hanna

Toronto, ON

Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

Burdett, Heather Christine

Pender Island, BC

Major in History

Burke, Cassidy

Montreal, QC

Major in History

Burke, Kiley

Whites Lake, NS

Double Major in Political Science and French

Butler, Jodi Ann

New Norway, AB

With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Theatre

Calder, Ursula

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Theatre

Campbell, Colin Robert

Seaforth, ON

Major in History

Campbell, Jonah Alexander

Hammonds Plains, NS

With Honours in Theatre

Campbell, Victoria Lillian

Toronto, ON

Major in Spanish

Carline, Grace Kelly

Titusville, NB

Major in International Development Studies

Caverhill-Ellis, Madeleine Claire

Lewis Lake, NS

Major in History

Chapley, Payton McConvey

Aurora, ON

With Honours in English

Chen, Qi Jennifer

Calgary, AB

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Cherkalin, Daniel

Moscow, Russia

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Cheverie, Jonathan Alexander

Amherst, NS

Major in Theatre

Choi, Seoyeon

Jeongseon, Gangwon-do, South Korea

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Christie, Claire

Oakville, ON

With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Environmental Science

Churchill, Emma

Halifax, NS

Double Major in International Development Studies and Spanish

Cieniewski, Elizabeth Carolina

Aurora, ON

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Clarke, Charlotte Gabriele Marie

Strathroy, ON

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Clarke, Courtney Marie

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Theatre

Coen, Gillian Mercedes

Mississauga, ON

Major in English

Cohen-McFarlane, Sydney Leah

Ottawa, ON

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Collins, Caitlyn Leslie

Corner Brook, NL

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Conway, Nydia Jane Amelia

Beaver Bank, NS

Major in Classics

Cooke, James Gordon Winter

Halifax, NS

Major in History

Cornelius, Mallorie Page

Coldbrook, NS

With Honours in International Development Studies and Gender & Women's Studies

Creamer, Elyse Patrica

Stoney Creek, ON

Major in Political Science

Crocker, Robin Charles

Halifax, NS

Theatre

Danciu, Adela

Toronto, ON

French

Darcy, Priscillia

Gatineau, QC

Major in Spanish

Davis, Morgan Alexandra

Manotick, ON

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Dearden, Freya Vanessa Jayne

Oakville, ON

Major in Gender & Women's Studies

Deblois, Kelsea Ann

Kingston, ON

Double Major in International Development Studies and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Delano, Rachael Elyse

Mississauga, ON

With Honours in Music and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Dodwell, Lindsay Anne

Calgary, AB

Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and English

Ducharme, Jaya Nichol

Winlaw, BC

With Honours in Theatre

Dunphy, Rhiannon Ruth

Chilliwack, BC

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Durkee, Jillian Rachel

Toronto, ON

With Honours in History

Edmonds, Rachel Alma

Blockhouse, NS

With Honours in English and Creative Writing

Eismont, Alexandra Ruth

Oshawa, ON

Double Major in History and German

Eisses, Joshua William

Centreville, NS

Major in Political Science

Elevancini, Juan Sebastian

Kiel, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany

With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and German

Enter, Rebecca Rudy

Parkhill, ON

With Honours in Theatre

Esler, Cheever Ames T.

Halifax, NS

English

Evans, Olivia Paige

Toronto, ON

Major in International Development Studies

Farrell, Ashley Marion Suzanne

Fredericton, NB

With Honours in Social Anthropology

Fitzgibbons, Carolyn

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Political Science and Economics

Forsyth, Natalie Paige

Mount Albert, ON

With Honours in Sociology and International Development Studies

Fox, Claudia Elizabeth

Halifax, NS

Sociology & Social Anthropology

Fox, Madeleine Kelly

Toronto, ON

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Foxman, Sophie Francine

Thornhill, ON

Double Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology and International Development Studies

Frame, Sarah Jayne

Fall River, NS

Double Major in French and History

Fraser, Abigail Lynn

Hammonds Plains, NS

Double Major in French and Psychology

Fulton, Jonathan Callaway

Halifax, NS

Major in International Development Studies

Gair, Rachel Anne

Halifax, NS

Major in English

Gallant, Ryan Michael

Eastern Passage, NS

With Honours in Theatre

Garrett, Lucy Meaghan

Calgary, AB

Major in History

Geist, Alexandra Diane

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Theatre

George, Kristopher Davis

Indian Harbour, NS

With Honours in Sociology

Gillespie, Madysen Anne

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in English and Gender & Women's Studies

Glas, Tori Rachel

Markham, ON

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Grace, Charlotte Augusta Morrison

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Political Science and Gender & Women's Studies

Greenberg, Isaac Simon

Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Economics

Guo, Jia

Tangshan, Hebei, PRC

Major in International Development Studies

Hanes, Holly Ruth

Upper Kennetcook, NS

Major in History

Harnanan, Annelise Nisha

St. Joseph, Maracas Valley, Trinidad

and Tobago

Major in Political Science

Hartling, Lloyd Eric

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Political Science

Healey, Sean F.

Burlington, VT

With Honours in Philosophy

Hill, Kathryn

Halifax, NS

Major in Philosophy

Hofmeister, Lee Micheal

Calgary, AB

Double Major in International Development Studies and Political Science

Hominuk, Carly Margarita

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Philosophy

Hougen, Sarah Jane

Calgary, AB

With Honours in Social Anthropology

Humble, John Edward

Dartmouth, NS

History

Iqbal, Yasir

Lahore, Punjab, Pakistan

Major in Political Science

Iredale, Virginia Jeanette

Toronto, ON

With Honours in Theatre

Isenor, Alexander James

Shubenacadie, NS

With Honours in Political Science

Islam, Jaan Sulaiman

Halifax, NS

With Honours in Political Science and Religious Studies

Janson, Janna Irene

Halifax, NS

Major in History

Junaid, Mashhal

Rawalpindi, Punjab, Pakistan

With Honours in International Development Studies

Kaiser, Nicolas Paul

Toronto, ON

Major in History

Kamras, Michael Thomas

London, ON

With Honours in Theatre

Kamyab, Baran

Los Angeles, CA

Major in Philosophy

Keats, Rebecca Jade

Mississauga, ON

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Keenan, Colleen Bridgette

York Beach, ME

Major in History

Kelly, Dana Mary Scott

Bowmanville, ON

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Kelm, Andrew Benjamin

Camrose, AB

Major in History

Kennedy, Abigail Marie

Alliston, ON

With Honours in Theatre and History

Kerr, Riley Michael

Fall River, NS

Major in History

Ketchum, Katelyn

Campbell River, BC

Major in History

Khan, Wajeeh Rahman

Halifax, NS

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Kilford, Sarah Jane

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Spanish and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Killam, Nykola Ryan

Liverpool, NS

English

Kirkley, Sylvia Ann Winifred

Thornhill, ON

With Honours in Philosophy and English

Krywitsky, Anne Charlotte

Calgary, AB

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Lambie, Megan Janette

Kelowna, BC

Major in English

Langille, Hannah Marie

Guysborough County, NS

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

LaPierre, Carli Renee

Mississauga, ON

With Honours in History

Lindsay, Kate J.

Uxbridge, ON

Double Major in English and

Philosophy

Lindsay, Megan

Montreal, QC

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Lockie, Lyndsay Taylor Brianne

Fall River, NS

Major in Political Science

Lum Wai, Kristyn

St. James, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad and Tobago

Double Major in International Development Studies and Spanish

Lytras, Katerina

Halifax, NS

Double Major in English and Creative Writing

Mabiza, Noreen

Harare, Zimbabwe

With Honours in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

MacAdam, Mairi Ann Ciorstan

Halifax, NS

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

MacCuspig, Bria Jade

Bedford, NS

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

MacDonald, Laura Ellen

Halifax, NS

Double Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology and Music

MacDonald, Margaret Amy

Elizabeth

Kitchener, ON

Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

MacDonald, Montana Ashley

Fredericton, NB

Political Science

MacKay, Fraser Douglas

Ottawa, ON

History

MacKenzie, Lindsay Erin

Truro, NS

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Mackenzie, Tai

Montreal, QC

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

MacLean, Erica

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Music

MacLellan, Kerstyn Massey

Parrsboro, NS

Major in English

MacNeil-Burke, Cynthia Marie

Vulcan, AB

Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

MacRae, Mary Neve Elizabeth

Dartmouth, NS

Major in Spanish

Macy, Aaron Moisha

Richmond Hill, ON

Major in Political Science

Magee, Sara Helga

Aurora, ON

With Honours in Political Science

Manhas, Lauren Ashley

Halifax, NS

Major in International Development Studies

Männik, Kristina

Tallinn, Harjumaa, Estonia

With Honours in French and Spanish

Mantler, Mackenzie

Calgary, AB

With Honours in History

Marshall, Naomi Hope

Riverview, NB

Major in International Development Studies

Martin, Todd

Kitchener, ON

Double Major in Political Science and Economics

Mason, Monica

Toronto, ON

Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Economics

Masswohl, Vivian Marie

Ottawa, ON

With Honours in European Studies

Masters, Nicole Lynn

Halifax, NS

Major in Political Science

Masur, Patricia Ellen
 Cowichan Valley, BC
With Honours in History and Political Science

Matthews, Kayla Renee
 Victoria, BC
Major in International Development Studies

McAloney, Morgan Gail
 Greenwood, NS
Major in Political Science

McCarthy, Sophie Irena
 Toronto, ON
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

McCauley, Rebecca Ann
 London, ON
With Honours in Music and Theatre

McDonald, Melissa Maria
 Toronto, ON
With Honours in Sociology

McDougall, Wyatt Randall
 Centreville, NB
With Honours in Theatre

McFadzen, Olivia Tai Gao
 Fredericton, NB
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

McGrath, James Gregory
 Whitehorse, YT
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Environmental Science

McKay, Shawna Leigh
 Moncton, NB
Double Major in International Development Studies and Canadian Studies

McKegney, Sara Catherine
International Development Studies

McNulty, Mary Elizabeth
 Renfrew, ON
Major in History

McQueen, Erin Rachel
 Victoria, PE
With Honours in Theatre and Social Anthropology

Mills, Heather Christine
MacGregor
 Halifax, NS
Major in International Development Studies

Milne, Taylor Alexandra
 Digby, NS
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and International Development Studies

Milne, Veronika
 Oakville, ON
Major in International Development Studies

Minx, Jordan K.
 Charlottetown, PE
With Honours in Sociology

Monaghan, Ailish Emmaline
 Waterloo, ON
Major in Philosophy

Morton, Logan Robert
 Berwick, NS
Major in Theatre

Mracic, Stefanie
 Stouffville, ON
Double Major in English and Canadian Studies

Munro, Hugh (MacLeod)
 Fall River, NS
Major in Political Science

Nezami, Omar
 Toronto, ON
Major in International Development Studies

Nikkel, Travis Quinn
 Coaldale, AB
Double Major in Political Science and Economics

Osborne, Shannon Rose
 Ottawa, ON
With Honours in International Development Studies and French

Otluglu, Irem
 Halifax, NS
Major in International Development Studies

Pan, Zili
 Shanghai, PRC
With Honours in German

Panag, Angel
 Six, ON
Sociology & Social Anthropology

Parker, Claudine Micheline
 Cornwall, ON
Major in Theatre

Parsons, Alastair Day
With Honours in Social Anthropology and History

Penner, Katherine
With Honours in Theatre

Pettipas, Margaret Caroline
 Mount Albert, ON
With Honours in Philosophy

Phipps-Burton, Anna Katherine
 Halifax, NS
With Honours in Religious Studies and Classics

Picken, Samantha Victoria
 Ottawa, ON
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Plourde-Fleury, Nicolas Joseph
Jules Bernard
 Gatineau, QC
With Honours in Political Science

Puopolo, Olivia Victoria
 St. Catharines, ON
Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology

Quirt, Brianna Logan
 Kingston, ON
Major in History

Rankaduwa, Sidath Paramee
 Halifax, NS
With Honours in Music and Neuroscience

Ray, Ethan Daniel
 Halifax, NS
Double Major in History and Philosophy

Reid, Hailey Catherine Angelica
 Vancouver, BC
Double Major in Political Science and International Development Studies

Rioped, Anika
 Halifax, NS
With Honours in Theatre and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Robinson, Emily Katherine
 Halifax, NS
Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and French

Robinson, Zoe Clare
 Vernon, BC
Double Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology and Environment, Sustainability & Society

Ross, Lindsey Natasha Jean
 Port Williams, NS
With Honours in Theatre

Rowan, Elena Maria
 Ottawa, ON
With Honours in Social Anthropology

Rushton, Nicole Grace
 Valley, NS
Major in French

Ryan, Molly
 Stratford, ON
With Honours in Social Anthropology

Schade, Sophie
 Oakville, ON
With Honours in Theatre and Physics

Scott, Shai Vonnek
 Hamilton, Bermuda
Major in English

Sebastien, Patrick Allan
 Moncton, NB
German

Seger, Jessica Ann
 Toronto, ON
Major in International Development Studies

Seldenthuis-Preville, Mitchell
 Embrun, ON
Political Science

Selimovic, Amra

Halifax, NS

*Major in Political Science***Sellen, Justin Alexander**

Riverview, NB

*English***Silburt, Hyla Dina Rose**

Halifax, NS

*Double Major in Political Science and History***Smith, Cicely Martine**

Upper Branch, NS

*Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology***Smith, Jenna Deanna**

Uxbridge, ON

*Major in English***Smith, Kelsie Venetia Goreham**

Woods Harbour, NS

*English***Song, Yuqing**

Zhengzhou, Henan, PRC

*Theatre***Soroko, Maeghan Marie**

Oakville, ON

*Double Major in Environment, Sustainability & Society and Political Science***Sprung, Scarlet Violet**

Calgary, AB

*Major in English***Stanley, Liam James**

Cultus Lake, BC

*Political Science***Summerby-Murray, James Robert**

Sackville, NB

*Theatre***Sutherland, Keigan**

Halifax, NS

*With Honours in History***Sweete, Christopher Robert****McColl**

Bedford, NS

*History***Tabassum, Mst Fariha**

Halifax, NS

*Major in International Development Studies***Tackaberry, Erin Elizabeth**

King, ON

*Major in Sociology & Social Anthropology***Thompson, Noah Alexander**

Calgary, AB

*Major in Political Science***Thornton, James Patrick**

Halifax, NS

*Major in Theatre***Thurton, Matthew Miles Browning**

Halifax, NS

*With Honours in Philosophy***Tkatch, Christopher Graeme**

Collingwood, ON

*Major in Spanish***Toombs, Dandelion Caleb**

Halifax, NS

*With Honours in Philosophy and Gender & Women's Studies***Vernon, Bailey Elizabeth**

Toronto, ON

*Sociology & Social Anthropology***Weerasinghe, Dilshan Samanpriya**

Halifax, NS

*With Honours in Music***Whitaker, Brittny**

Halifax, NS

*With Honours in Theatre***Whyte, Catherine Grace**

Sydney, NS

*Major in Theatre***Wood, Justin Daniel**

Halifax, NS

*Double Major in Russian Studies and History***Wright, Connor John**

Etobicoke, ON

*Music***Wuytenburg, Brittany Nicole****Esson**

London, ON

*With Honours in Theatre***Xue, Raymond Zidu**

Toronto, ON

*Double Major in Political Science and Economics***Young, Lucy Katherine**

Vancouver, BC

*Major in International Development Studies***Yu, Yifu**

Shang Rao, Jiang Xi, PRC

*Major in International Development Studies***Yule, Andrew Gordon**

Halifax, NS

*Major in Philosophy***Zong, Yi**

Halifax, NS

*Theatre***Zwicker, Brenden Bernard**

Wileville, NS

*Double Major in Political Science and History***Bachelor of Music****Boonstra, Gillian**

Georgetown, ON

Fewer, Stephen John Raymond

Middle Musquodoboit, NS

Hu, Cheng

Yantai, Shandong, PRC

Huang, Ta-Tan

Hubley, NS

Jones, Laura Katherine Elsie

Edmonton, AB

Lee, Mimsu Le Le

Halifax, NS

Nascimento, Lucas Hernandes

Sao Jose dos Campos, Sao Paulo, Brazil

Pasher, Kenneth John

Middle Sackville, NS

Taylor, Rachel Monique

Saint John, NB

Wagner, Kathryn Anne

Lunenburg, NS

Woo, Packer

Halifax, NS

Zuniga, Brandon Gabriel

Halifax, NS

**Faculty of
Graduate Studies****Master of Arts****Caswell, Liam Patrick Barrett**

Dartmouth, NS

*History***Goodridge, Kirt**

Bridgetown, St. Lucy, Barbados

*Political Science***Greening, Brittany Dawn**

Edmonton, AB

*Musicology***Henry, Shawn P.**

Fredericton, NB

*Musicology***Lash, Rebecca Briana**

Toronto, ON

*Social Anthropology***Lopez, Andrew**

Whittier, CA

*Philosophy***Oliver-Cormier, Joel Edward**

Halifax, NS

*Musicology***Saad, George**

Chicago, IL

Classics

**Master of Fine Arts in
Creative Non-Fiction
(University of King's
College)**

Bartram, Jeremiah
Ottawa, ON

Blissett, Rebecca
Vancouver, BC

Crowe, Kelly Anne
Toronto, ON

Dalrymple, Allana Dawn
Halifax, NS

Dowsett, Alison
Edmonton, AB

Duke, Robin Lynne
Toronto, ON

Faubert, Marsha
Toronto, ON

Fenn, Elizabeth Anne
Toronto, ON

Fogarty, Catherine Beth
Toronto, ON

Lawson, John Charles
Calgary, AB

LeBlanc, Tyler John
Bayswater, NS

MacLeod, Susan Jane
Halifax, NS

Marion, Leslie Deen
Calgary, AB

Roberts, Martha Jane
Regina, SK

Stiller, Karen Marie
Ottawa, ON

Thai, Amy Nguyen
Vancouver, BC

**Master of Journalism –
Investigative Journalism
(University of King's
College)**

Fiallos, Francella Adriana
Ottawa, ON

Johnson, Allie Jaynes
Calgary, AB

MacLean, Haley Emily
Halifax, NS

May, Andrew
Ottawa, ON

Ortega Arrieta, Elizabeth Sofia
Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico

Rose, Alexander Mitchell
Toronto, ON

Roy, Gabrièle
Magog, QC

Xu, Menglu
Jinan, Shandong, PRC

Zhang, Yu
Halifax, NS

Zuo, Sixian
Chengdu, Sichuan, PRC

Doctor of Philosophy

Suarez, Carla
Markham, ON

Political Science

"Living in "No Peace-No War"

Fluctuating Governance Among Armed

Actors in the Easter Democratic

Republic of the Congo"

Academic Honours

College of Arts and Science

Distinction is bestowed upon students who excel academically in the regular three-year program or the four-year major degree program. A minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70 is required to graduate with distinction.

Honours is bestowed upon students in the four-year program who obtain a minimum grade point average of 2.70 in Arts and Social Sciences honours subject and the minor(s) or single subject chosen for the two credits outside the honours subject. For Science, a minimum grade point average of 3.00 in all of the courses in the honours subject.

First Class Honours is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.70 in the courses in the honours subject in Science. A minimum grade point average of 3.70 in the courses in the honours subject and the minor(s) or single subject chosen for the two credits outside the honours subject in Arts and Social Sciences.

Unless pass grading is employed, the grade must be B- or better for honours, and A- or better for first class honours in the honours qualifying result.

Faculty of Agriculture

Distinction is bestowed upon students who have achieved a minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70.

Faculty of Architecture and Planning

Distinction is bestowed upon students who have achieved a minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70.

Sexton Distinction is bestowed upon students who have achieved a minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.85.

Faculty of Computer Science

Distinction is bestowed upon students who excel academically in the regular three or four-year degree program. A minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70 is required to graduate with distinction.

Honours (Bachelor of Computer Science) is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.00 in all of the courses in computer science.

Honours (Bachelor of Science) is bestowed upon students in the four-year honours program who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.00 in all of the courses in the honours subject.

First Class Honours (Bachelor of Computer Science) is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.70 in all of the courses in computer science.

First Class Honours (Bachelor of Science) is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.70 in the courses in the honours subject.

Sexton Distinction is bestowed upon students in the Faculty of Computer Science who have taken a full course load, as determined by the Faculty, and achieved a cumulative grade point average of 3.85.

Faculty of Dentistry

Distinction may be awarded to graduating Dentistry students whose cumulative grade point average is at least 3.60 who in the opinion of faculty, merit the award.

Faculty of Engineering

Distinction is bestowed upon students who excel academically in the program. A minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70 is required to graduate with distinction.

Sexton Distinction is bestowed upon students in the Faculty of Engineering who have taken a full course load, as determined by the Faculty, and achieved a cumulative grade point average of 3.85.

Faculty of Health

Distinction is bestowed upon students graduating with a cumulative grade point average of 3.70 or better.

Students who have been on the Dean's List for three of the four years of the Pharmacy Program will graduate with Distinction.

Kinesiology, Health Promotion, Recreation Honours is bestowed upon students who have successfully completed the honours program.

First Class Honours is bestowed upon students who obtain a minimum grade point average of 3.70.

Faculty of Management

Distinction is bestowed upon students who excel academically in the regular four-year program. A minimum cumulative grade point average of 3.70 is required to graduate with distinction.

Faculty of Medicine

Distinction is awarded to students, who have, on graduation, reached a high standard as set by the Faculty of Medicine for that purpose.

Distinction

Faculty of Architecture and Planning

Bachelor of Community Design

Cloutier, Paul Lau Gah Gin
de Meira Penna Neiva Tavares,
Roberto

MacIntosh, Taylor Lynn
Sonier, Katherine Mary

Bachelor of Environmental Design Studies

Badiuk, Timothy Joseph
Beatty, Paryse Madeleine
Caskey, Alexander Graeme
Mills, Karen Lauren
Sahagun, Christopher Domingo
Vandervliet, Ryan Gordon

Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences

Bachelor of Arts

Apostle, Thomas Woodman
Besharat, Lara
Buckley, Kathleen Helen Patterson
Burke, Kiley
Carline, Grace Kelly
Caverhill-Ellis, Madeleine Claire
Chen, Qi Jennifer
Choi, Seoyeon
Darcy, Priscillia
Dunphy, Rhiannon Ruth
Evans, Olivia Paige
Foley, Niki
Foxman, Sophie Francine
Frame, Sarah Jayne
Graveson, Emma Marie
Greenberg, Isaac Simon
Harnanan, Annelise Nisha
Hill, Kathryn
Kelm, Andrew Benjamin
Mackenzie, Tai
MacLean, Erica
Mason, Monica
Masters, Nicole Lynn
McNulty, Mary Elizabeth
Noel, Meghan
Parker, Claudine Micheline
Ray, Austin Wes
Ray, Ethan Daniel
Robinson, Zoe Clare
Sebastien, Patrick Allan
Selimovic, Amra
Smith, Cicely Martine
Sprung, Scarlet Violet
Sullivan, Charlotte Rosa
Thompson, Noah Alexander
Tkatch, Christopher Graeme
Wood, Justin Daniel

Bachelor of Music

Fewer, Stephen John Raymond
Hu, Cheng
Jones, Laura Katherine Elsie
Lee, Mimsu Le Le
Mills, Hannah Katharine Laurence
Taylor, Rachel Monique
Wagner, Kathryn Anne

Faculty of Computer Science Bachelor of Applied Computer Science

Young, Sarah Eden

Bachelor of Computer Science

Caven, Geoffrey David James
Zhao, Guanying

Faculty of Dentistry

Doctor of Dental Surgery

Davidson, Matthew Thomas
Gagnier, David Ross
Girgulis, Elizabeth Susan
Huish, Shane Smith
Jeans, Melissa Pauline
Mews, Megan Dawn
Ropson, David M.

Faculty of Engineering

Bachelor of Engineering

Aristi Suarez, Guillermo
Battcock, Andrew Ryan
Boykiw, Carolyn Eva
Densmore, Erik Ross
Fillmore, Brandon Mitchell
Graham, Nicolas James
Hayes, Cameron
Irvine, Yene
Jobinpicard, Paul
Jones, Nicola Elizabeth
Lam, Andrew Yat-Long
LeClair, Patrick Joseph
MacIsaac, Erica Anne
Mader, Daniel Gordon Vincent
Matarieh, Yazan K. M.
Noble, Ronan Malcolm Neuman
Park, Florance Keun Young
Reid, Stuart W. B.
Robinson-Enebeli, Stephen
Chukwudumnazu
Smith, Madeline Eve
Thompson, Jennifer Leigh
Troncoso, Liam Daniel
Wagner, Mark Francis
Walker, David Ross
Walsh, Ainsley Justine

Faculty of Health

Bachelor of Health Science

Adams, David Timothy
Bowness, Frank Richardson
Brake, Amy Elizabeth
Bou-Habib, Maria

Burns, Deanna Lee
Dawson, Michelle Lee
Gallant, Julien Richard
Gray, Shannon Marie
Hurley, Katherine
Jenkins, Lucas
Langedahl, Melissa
Lever, Lysa Nicole
MacKenzie, Michael Christopher
O'Neill, Rachael Emily
Parker, Mark Collins
Pothier, Yvelle Anne
**Bachelor of Science
(Health Promotion)**
Hemming, Kristen Patricia
Quirke, Stephanie Michelle
Whittier, James Burton

Bachelor of Science (Kinesiology)

Cusimano, Sienna Marie
Dahl, Kauri Alexandra
Haddad, Chantal Marie
Gerges, Mirna
Holt, Joslin Nicole
Ludlow, Edward Charles Raymond
MacLeod, Liam Michael Geddes
McCreesh, Gillian
McPhee, Megan Anne
Spragg, Adam Christopher
Turcanu, Victor Mihai

Bachelor of Science (Nursing)

Ababou, Nedjma H.
Albright, Cameron Ralph
Awalt, Nicole Kathryn
Blair, Rebecca Jean
Brown, Amanda Gayle
Brown, Victoria Michelle
Burkett-Cook, Morgandy Piper
Bustin, Megan Louise
Carrier, Leah Katherine
Carvell, Martina Louise
Chalmers, Elizabeth Anne
Chan, Gabrielle Ka-Po
Cherry, Rebecca Lauren
Clattenburg, Jessica Charlene
Cormier, Kelly Lynn
Czenze, Abby Jean
d'Entremont, Larissa Dawn
DeLory, Samantha Cecilia
Doane, Courteney Janine
Doucet, Gillian Margaret
Eaglestone, Sydney Ann
Evans, Emily
Faulkner, Kelsey Ann
Fu, Zhu
Griffith, Niall Ibrahim
Hanf, Ryan Wade
Hartlen, Jenna Elise
Hartnett, Leah Marie
Hayes, Kelsey Renee
Henneberry, Melissa Dawn
Hewitt, Shelby

Howardson, Amy Marie
 Howardson, Meagan Lee
 Isenor, Danielle Anita
 Kluz, Melissa Ann
 Loughran, Courtney
 Lucas, Samantha Kelly
 MacDonald, Abigail Elizabeth
 MacDonald, Anna Kathleen
 MacLennan, Diane Marlene
 MacNeil, Rebecca Catherine
 McCarthy, Lisa Mary
 McCrean, Anna Marie
 McLean, Kaitlin Lorraine
 McNutt, Seychelle Leanne
 Miller, Benjamin Robert
 Nguyen, Joe Sinh Thien Do
 Oleynik, Mary Catherine
 Rafuse, Holly Rae-Ann
 Reynolds, Latisha Charmaine
 Robicheau, Josanne Anna
 Rondelet, Megan Nicole
 Rozee, Jessica Amanda
 Saulnier, Annik Brianne
 Saulnier, Eden Louise
 Shand, Kaitlyn Grace
 Sharpe, Kelsey Dianne Katherine
 Shaw, Samantha Brenda-Jean
 Skinner, Ashley Marie
 Smith, Alyssa Lindsey
 Surrrette, Jennifer Lynn
 Viner, Alysha Rose-Lynn
 Walsh, Ashes Rose
 Zorychta, Jana Barbara
Bachelor of Science (Pharmacy)
 Belliveau, Marc Aaron
 Chen, Qiang Wei
 DiCostanzo, Tara Teresa
 Doane, Lynsay Maxine
 Ferguson, Bryan
 Findlay, Melissa Dawn
 Gillies, Kelsie Evelyn Anne
 Grant, Matthew Aaron
 Haliburton, Chelsea Christene
 Hayward, Kimberly Dora
 Henderson, Timothy Jacob
 Hilchie, Brooke Lauren
 Hillier, Katelyn Michelle
 Lagacé, Mélanie Dorothy
 MacDonald, Benjamin Alexander
 MacDonald, Calum Burke
 Mailman, Tiffany Marie
 Morrison, Kate Elizabeth
 Salisbury, Lauren Elizabeth
 Sampson, Alison Elaine
 Scanlan, Rebecca
 Thabet, Pierre Matthieu Joseph
 Thorne, Rebecca Carson
 Toulany, Paula Nada
 Vuong, Lisa
 White, Megan LeeAnne

Wilcott, Margaret Mary
Bachelor of Science (Recreation)
 Ausman, Christine
 MacKeen, Brittany Katherine Anne
 Oliver, Lindsay Louise Eileen
 Trant, Margaret Alison Sutherland
Bachelor of Social Work
 Chamberlain, Abys Kimberli
 Copeland, Ilana
 Culligan, Mark Sinon
 Dugas, Kevin Maurice
 Hodges, Danielle Nicole
 Kaiser-Derrick, Freya
 Kitz, Alice Eleanor
 MacKinnon, Alexandra Margaret
 MacQuarrie, Forbes
 Mitchell, Karis Shauna Marie
 Parker, Evan Dale
 Remete, Nicholas Riley
 Scott, Kaitlin Elizabeth
 Smith, Marlee Louise
 Stewart, Brittany Helen
 Theriault, Hannah Marie
 Thibodeau, Anne Maria Catherine
 Thomson, Jacqueline
 Toombs, Mara Agnes
 Zarvie, Jordan Jay

Faculty of Management

Bachelor of Commerce

Babaei, Yasmine
 Beck, Hilary Ryan
 Berry, Ryan Peter
 Blair, Jacob
 Boes, Corbin Kelly
 Booth, Helen Joyce
 Boothroyd, Joshua William
 Bringeland, Carley Nicole
 Buhler, Breanna Taite
 Caldwell, James MacNaughton
 Cross, Bryce James
 Dogan, Selin Hale
 Drynan, Christopher Roger
 Fogolin, Brooke Irene
 Fraser, Michael Philip
 Hawa, Kelly Anne
 Horbal, Brian Grant
 Kraus, Kathleen Olivia
 Lafarga, Bailey Elizabeth
 Langille, Leanna Mae
 Maclean, Kyle Earle
 Martin, Daniel Joseph
 Matthews Drover, Sarah Rachel
 Mutalifu, Feiluore
 Parker, Amy Elizabeth
 Piercey, Alexander Clifford
 Price, Catherine Jane
 Robert, Victoria Zoe
 Shin, SeungWon
 Smith, Eric Donald
 Stachiw, Christian John

Strangway, Elizabeth Jane
 Tam, James
 Thoms, Jaime Christen Ayer
 Torralbo, Rebecca Amalie
 Vaandering, Aidan Thomas
 Yu, Zhen
Bachelor of Management
 Beals, Roger James
 Eddy, Allison Hope
 Francis, Eliane Marie
 Gammon, Jonathan Michael
 Hoppenheim, Nikki
 O'Sullivan, Patrick Ronald
 Tremblay, Alexandre Joseph Richard

Faculty of Medicine

Doctor of Medicine

Betsch, Devin Marissa
 Betsch, Taylor Ariel
 Böhrrer, Madeleine Elisabeth
 Fisher, Bradley
 Foss, Matthew Robert
 Harrigan, Amye Michelle
 Kember, Allan Joey
 Kerr, Laura Emily
 McLean, Devon Ashford James
 Stephenson, Christy Marie

Faculty of Science

Bachelor of Science

Abraham, Christopher Jeffrey
 Alazemi, Mobarak
 Alshammari, Jarrah
 Bai, Ziqi
 Bailey, Emily MacDonald
 Bailey, Matthew James
 Barkhouse, Ashlyn Paige
 Berry, April Dawn
 Brown, Justin Michael
 Buckler, Nicholas John
 Capozzi-Davis, Olivia
 Chapman, Monique Diana
 Chen, Ziyi
 Clements, Donald Terry
 Cucinelli, Jessica Nicole
 Diotte, Dustin Drake
 Do, David Anthony
 Dong, Han
 Donovan, Megan Patricia
 Doucet, Camryn Brown
 Easton, Nicole Marie
 El-Shaer, Aya Mahmoud
 Guan, Jiarui
 Hamm, Chelsie Lynn
 Hare, Sanford Wilson
 Innes, Olivia Hana
 Irving, Ashley Annette
 Johnson, Aleah Campbell
 Johnson, Holly Elizabeth
 Koch, Eiblin Maria
 Liu, Qingyang

Toombs, Dandelion Caleb
Lofstedt, Ainsley Robyn
Macek, Jeremy Brandon
Macquisten, Ella Grace
Mahoney, David Burke James
McDonald, Raphael Robert
McKenna, Jillian K.
McNamara, Gavin Del
Mulloy, Tara
Niu, Xiaoyi
Noor, Sasan Muhammad
Parker, Allyson Jane
Peters, Corinne
Poirier, Nicholas Clark
Power, Emma Cathleen
Richardson, Claire Emma
Roy, Kayelani
Samuels, Sheneé J'niqúe Kifani
Saunders, Marianna Grace
Shao, Haolin
Shao, Jia Chen
Snow, Clare
Sui, Xin Juan
Wang, Fuzhi
Wang, Xiang Yun
Wang, Xuewen
Warren, Rachel Alexandra
Williams, Michael Arlen
Woodside, Krystal Allison
Woodward, Amanda Rose Claudette
Wu, Rebecca
Wu, Yi Xuan
Xu, Dezheng
Yang, Hao
Yates, April Christine
Zhou, Hao

First Class Honours

Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences

Bachelor of Arts

Alber, Barbara Olivia
Bell, Zoe Rebecca
Bensalim, Amel
Beynon-MacKinnon, Zoe Rhiannon
Bowron, Miranda Christene
Boyle, Sarah
Bunbury, Rachele Marie
Butler, Jodi Ann
Calder, Ursula

Campbell, Jonah Alexander
Chang, Jui-Chin
Christie, Claire
Coo, Victoria Ann McEwen
Coutts, Dylan George
Delaney, Trynne Camille
Delano, Rachael Elyse
Ducharme, Jaya Nichol
Durkee, Jillian Rachel
Edmonds, Rachel Alma
Elvidge, Alexandra Elisabeth Wessels
Enter, Rebecca Rudy
Fisher, Hannah Gezieta Kobes
FitzPatrick, Margaret Rose
Forsyth, Natalie P.
Gallant, Ryan Michael
Geist, Alexandra Diane
Gillespie, Madysen Anne
Halperin, Robert Benjamin
Hawco, Elizabeth Ann
Healey, Sean F.
Henschel, Jo Maxime
Hominuk, Carly Margarita
Hougen, Sarah Jane
Iredale, Virginia Jeanette
Islam, Jaan Sulaiman
Junaid, Mashhal
Kamras, Michael Thomas
Kennedy, Abigail Marie
LaPierre, Carli Renee
Lee, Helen Alexandra Stevenson
MacDougall, Hannah Katherine Yeo
Magee, Sara Helga
Männik, Kristina
Masur, Patricia Ellen
McCauley, Rebecca Ann
McDonald, Melissa Maria
McQueen, Erin Rachel
Moir, Justin Bradley
Nicol, Marielle Veronika
Oliphant, Tora Natasha
Osborne, Shannon Rose
Pan, Zili
Parsons, Alastair Day
Penner, Katherine
Phipps-Burton, Anna Katherine
Plourde-Fleury, Nicolas Joseph Jules
Bernard
Polo, Nuala Maria
Rankaduwa, Sidath Paramee
Riopel, Anika
Roache, Danica Francis Grace
Rookwood, Molly Segal
Ross, Lindsey Natasha Jean
Ryan, Molly
Schade, Sophie
Schofield, Elizabeth Marie
Schultz, Julia
Sparwasser Soroka, Hannah Geraldine
Sutherland, Keigan
Thomson, Verity Anne

Thurton, Matthew Miles Browning
Toombs, Dandelion Caleb
Tureski, Andrew Michael Williams
Waterman, Alexander Geoffrey
Whitaker, Brittney
Whitten, Daniel James
Wilton, Jessica Anne

Faculty of Computer Science

Bachelor of Computer Science

Alkayale, Yaser
Bance, Selene J.
Chen, Junjie
McLaughlin, Conor Daniel John
Preston, Mackenzie Alexander
Bachelor of Science
Li, Zhaoxin

Faculty of Health

Bachelor of Science (Health Promotion)

Avon, Emma Jardine Hartin
Johnston, Rachel Amelia
Bachelor of Science (Kinesiology)

Allen, Kristen
Biderman, Maya Brenn
Chilco, Alyssa Kate
Ead, Lauren Taylor
Froud, Sophie Irene May
Keller, Allison
MacLellan, Kelly Lynn
McLean, Erica Jaine
Neville, Alyssa Rachel
Nichol, Austin John
Stevens, Madison Taylor
Swinimer, Jamie Christopher
Webber, Natasha Marie
Bachelor of Science (Recreation)
McDonald, Kathleen Marie

Faculty of Science

Bachelor of Arts

Bradfield, Jillian Anne
Buzinsky, Sandra Megan
Crowell, Nikita Ellen
Rehan, Sana
Richardson, Hannah Maria
Shannon, Trevor Craig John
Bachelor of Science
Allen, Jennifer Paige
Allott, Jennifer Susanne
Aronitz, Elise Marie
Atiyah, Noorah Abdulrazzak
Ballantyne, Lauren Renee
Bate, Caitlin Sarah
Beck, Melissa Chai
Belliveau, Nicholas Andre
Bennett, Laura Alyshia
Bibeau, Emily Aisha
Boddy, Marion
Bouzanis, Katrina Mary Antoinette

Brown, Dennis Ian
Burchell, Jasmin Susan
Cameron, Emma Stirling
Cassel de Camps, Camille Simone
Chen, Jiaye
Chi, Ying
Clark, Farren Rosalie
Colp, Morgan Jeffrey
Connell, Louise Bridget
Cooper, Matthew Dean
Cormier, Lindsay Ann
Denbigh, Georgia Lee
Diaz-Rodriguez, Roberto M.
Dugandzic, Anton MacGillivray
Dungey, Michael Peter
Dworsky-Fried, Zoë Hannah
Eckstein, James Robert Patrick
El-Aghil, Mariam Abdullah
El-Serafi, Mariam
Ellis, Ben Thomas
Elsheik, Seryne
Farrag, Amir Abdel Aziz
Fish, Joseph Benjamin
Foster, Jason Roger
Fraser, Meredith Sinclair
Gerrie, Heather Jean
Gill, Cheryl Anne
Gnann, Annika
Gracious, Shayne Travis
Gray, Taylor Rose
Guinard, Caroline Alice
Hajjar, Nicole
Hall, Kelly Elena
Hallett, Alexandra
Hamodat, Teba
Harbin, Jaimie Lee
Hare, Alexander Keith
Harris, Sydney Anne
Hart, Bailey Erin
Herbinger, Florent Quentin
Huband, Helen Annandale
Hubner, Jacob Kevin
Hurley, Isabelle Eva Roche
Idris, Sarah
Jarrar, Heba
Jia, Meng Zhu
Johnsen, Ann Elizabeth
Joudrey, Caitlin Taylor
Kaadou, Fouad
Kam, Ka Ki
Kerford, Graham Paul
Kerr, Quentin Raphael
Kettenbach, Coleman Bradley
Kleer, Mariel Willa Diana
Koepeke, James Francis Hart
Lazar-Kurz, Zoe Charlotte
Lehman, Michelle
Liwski, Daniel Robert
Long, Karolyn
Luo, Jiaxin
Mackie, Cindy Lynn

Mackie, Connor Michelle
MacLeod, Lucy
MacMillan, Yannick Shamsie
MacNeil, Hannah Jaye
Malloy, David Kevin
Manerikar, Riyana
Maxwell, Kenadee Shae Lyn
McCoombs, Jason Stephen Reginald
McCormick, Colin Roderick
McDowell, Thomas McCara
McGuire, Ryan Thomas
McKinnon, Carolyn Leslie
Mitton, Amanda Lynn
Morris, David James
Morrissey, Julie Rebecca
Newton, Jillian Annette
Omar, Toka Hisham
Palmgren, Victoria Anne Caroline
Park, Tristan David
Parry, Bronwen Grace
Pelley, Jessica Mary Scott
Puddicombe, Emily Ann
Rankin, Finlay David
Riehl, Lachlan Christopher
Robinson, Calder Louis
Rotteveel, Lobke
Savage, Connor Iain Watson
Shapiro, Jared Taylor
Sicheri, Jacob Christopher
Smith, Michael Patrick
Stewart, Madison A.
Stolz, Madeleine Lota
Thomson, James
Thornbury, Mackenzie Rose
Tsantilas, Demetria
Vogler, Kara Ashley
Walker, Brynn Alexandra
Wallace, Alistair Ian
Wang, Jiawen
Wang, Shaoxiong
Wang, Yiang
Ward, Mariah Emily
Welsh, Erin Norah
Wescott, Delainey Laura
Williams, Shelby Kayla
Willis, Ciara Sinead Roche
Xu, Jingyang
Yamamoto, Connor Masatoshi
Zerr, Kaitlyn Marie
**Bachelor of Science in
Medical Sciences**
Beaveridge, Kayleigh
Brothers, Sarah Jean
Caldwell, Alexa
Dickinson, Alyssa Colleen
Fernando, Sawini
Girouard, Gabrielle Rowland
Gould, Grayson
Hackett, Lisa Shannon
Holloway, Asia Rae-Lyn
Holman, Scott Phillip

Jarrar, Faisal Sami
Johnson, Jessica Ann Gilbert
Jones, Courtney Alexandra
Kim, Inhwa
Kim, Minseok
King, Donald Cameron Alexander
Longcroft-Harris, Bryn
Mantifel, Melissa Christine
Marr, Rebecca Dawn
Moss, Kasey Deborah
Myles, Jacob Ryley
Nathan, Prathana
Nosel, Joshua Frederick
O'Leary, Donald Michael
Orovec, Adele Sarah
Oxford, Katie Pamela Joan
Quach, Hoang Hai Dang
Raddall, Gavin William
Robinson, Tyler Angus
Sankey, Kendra
Secord, Sabrina So Yeen Tey
Selman, Tamara Danielle
Simourd, Melanie Anne

Sexton Distinction

Faculty of Architecture and Planning

Bachelor of Community Design

Parks, Malinda Dyan

Pichaloff, Kirsten Sylvie

Bachelor of Environmental Design Studies

Abba, Celina Chinyere

Dewolde, Ryan John

Gillingham, Matthew Aron

Hoffarth, Benjamin F.

Martyn, Jesse Alin

Murphy, Minette Élise

Faculty of Computer Science

Bachelor of Computer Science

Liang, Ye

Mahoney, Sean

Parsons, Max Aaron Tinkham

Rempel, Jonathan

Zhao, Anxin

Faculty of Engineering

Bachelor of Engineering

Adderson, Michael Peter

Alhadlaq, Abdullah Ahmed

Aljedaibi, Abdulrahman Majed

Atkins, Anthony Peter

Bailey, Scott William Hill

Behrens, Megan Roberta Jeannette

Combe, Laura Michelle

Currie, Grant Alexander

Deering, Joseph David

Dube, Kira Nicole Vis

Gough, Calvin Bobby

Gouthro, Fiona Grace
Graham, Mitchell Park
Hamilton, Michael Andrew Charles
Handspiker, Wyatt Fraser
Hennessey, Jack Edwin
Hickey, Matthew Donald
Jensen, Nayani
KarisAllen, Jason James
Kramer Ouillette, Jane L.
Lindsay, Joel Morgan
MacDonald, Caleb Brandon
MacDonald, Gregory Garnet
MacGillivray, Meaghan Bethany
McDowell, Tyler David
McNutt, Josiah Wade
Mitchell, Lisa Kathleen
O'Brien, Courtney Lee
Perrier-Daigle, Jonatan Philippe
Poulain, Grant Emerson George
Preeper, Kirk William
Sherrard, Jessica Elizabeth
Slubicki, Julia Marie
Stoddard, Bradley William
Sutow, Patrick Asher
Tarling, Marc David
Watson, Mark Christopher
Weinreich, Kevin Patrick
Yip, Aaron
Zarate, Daniel Fernando
Zhang, Shengbo
Zou, Julian

Prizes and Medals

University Graduation Prizes

The **Governor General's Gold Medals** are awarded to graduates in the Faculty of Graduate Studies who have achieved academic excellence. Two gold medals are awarded, one to the most outstanding Master's graduate in the Natural Sciences and Engineering, and one to the most outstanding Master's graduate in the Humanities and Social Sciences
Tien, Chieh Hung
(Sciences and Engineering)

**Doria, Nicole Carmella*
(Humanities and Social Sciences)

The **Governor General's Silver Medal** is awarded to the undergraduate graduate who has achieved the highest academic standing among graduates of the baccalaureate programs.
Easton, Nicole Marie

The **Governor General's Bronze Medal** is awarded to the technology graduate who has achieved the highest academic standing among graduates in the program.
McNamara, Caitlin Christine

The **University Silver Medal** is awarded to the student who is judged to be the leading First Class Honours student among graduates of baccalaureate programs. The recipient cannot have received the Governor General's Silver Medal.
MacMillan, Yannick Shamsie

The **Avery Prize** is awarded to the student standing highest among graduates of baccalaureate programs. The recipient cannot have received the Governor General's Silver Medal or the University Silver Medal.
Hurley, Isabelle Eva Roche

The University Medal is awarded to the student with the highest academic standing in a department, school or faculty, among graduates of diploma and baccalaureate programs.

University Medals

University Medal in Agricultural Business
Morse, Connor Donald

University Medal in Animal Science
Nino-Esparza, Patricia Carolina

University Medal in Aquaculture
Bujold, Jordan Star

University Medal in Biochemistry & Molecular Biology
Colp, Morgan Jeffrey

University Medal in Biology
Kerr, Quentin Raphael

University Medal in Chemical Engineering
Yip, Aaron

University Medal in Chemistry
McGuire, Ryan Thomas

University Medal in Civil Engineering
MacGillivray, Meaghan Bethany

University Medal in Classics
Elvidge, Alexandra Elisabeth Wessels

University Medal in Commerce
Hawa, Kelly Anne

University Medal in Community Design
Pichaloff, Kirsten Sylvie

University Medal in Computer Science
McLaughlin, Conor Daniel John

University Medal in Contemporary Studies
Coo, Victoria Ann McEwen

University Medal in Creative Writing
Delaney, Trynne Camille

Dr. D. S. Precious University Medal in Dentistry
Gagnier, David Ross

University Medal in Early Modern Studies
Thomson, Verity Anne

University Medal in Earth Sciences
Vogler, Kara Ashley

University Medal in Economics
Wang, Jiawen

University Medal in Electrical Engineering
Zou, Julian

University Medal in Engineering
Wheeler, Brenden Parker

University Medal in English
Schofield, Elizabeth Marie

University Medal in Environment, Sustainability and Society
Alber, Barbara Olivia

University Medal in Environmental Engineering
KarisAllen, Jason James

University Medal in Environmental Science
Rotteveel, Lobke

University Medal in Environmental Sciences
Huang, Xiaoxun

University Medal in French
Mannik, Kristina

University Medal in Gender & Women's Studies
Schofield, Elizabeth Marie

University Medal in German
Pan, Zili

University Medal in Health & Human Performance
Stevens, Madison Taylor

University Medal in Health Sciences
Adams, David Timothy

University Medal in History
Bensalim, Amel

University Medal in History of Science and Technology
Polo, Nuala Maria

University Medal in Industrial Engineering
Weinreich, Kevin Patrick

University Medal in Informatics
**Nunes, Alexander Edward Thomas*

University Medal in Integrated Environmental Management
Zhou, Ningning

University Medal in International Development Studies
**Hancock, Murray Alexander*

University Medal in International Food Business
Bailey, Rebekah Jeanne

University Medal in Landscape Architecture
Ralph, Tara Lynne

University Medal in Law
Labun, Katrina Petra

University Medal in Management
**Cox, Anne Brinton*

University Medal in Marine Biology
Hurley, Isabelle Eva Roche

University Medal in Materials Engineering
Deering, Joseph David

Sir William Young Gold Medal in Mathematics
Rankin, Finlay David

University Medal in Mechanical Engineering
Sutow, Patrick Asher

University Medal in Medical Sciences
Caldwell, Alexa

Andrew James Cowie Memorial Medal
Pinkham, Jessica Bessie Mae

C.B. Stewart Gold Medal in Medicine
Foss, Matthew Robert

University Medal in Microbiology & Immunology
Kleer, Mariel Willa Diana

University Medal in Mineral Resource Engineering
Perrier-Daigle, Jonatan Philippe

University Medal in Music
Jones, Laura Katherine Elsie

University Medal in Neuroscience
Cassel de Camps, Camille Simone

University Medal in Nursing
**Lemoine, Alice Carol Ferguson*

University Medal in Pharmacy
White, Megan LeeAnne

University Medal in Philosophy
Healey, Sean F.

University Medal in Physics
Kaadou, Fouad

University Medal in Plant Science
Arseneault, Hannah Dawn

Eric Dennis Gold Medal in Political Science
Islam, Jaan Sulaimaan

University Medal in Psychology
Crowell, Nikita Ellen

University Medal in Religious Studies
Islam, Jaan Sulaimaan

University Medal in Russian Studies
Tureski, Andrew Michael Williams

University Medal in Social Anthropology
Parsons, Alastair Day

University Medal in Sociology
Oliphant, Tora Natasha

University Medal in Spanish
Guinard, Caroline Alice

University Medal in Statistics
MacMillan, Yannick Shamsie

University Medal in Theatre
Schade, Sophie

**Degree awarded Fall 2017*

Graduating Class Prizes

College of Sustainability

Environment, Sustainability, and Society Academic Improvement Award

for the student who is judged to have shown the most academic improvement in class work throughout the degree
McGrath, James Gregory

Deborah Buszard Prize

for a student who has contributed significantly to academic life in the College of Sustainability
Riopel, Anika

Environment, Sustainability, and Society Thesis/Major Project Prize

for the student who is judged to have submitted and defended the best Honours thesis or Major project
Beynon-MacKinnon, Zoe Rhiannon

Environment, Sustainability, and Society SUST-Star Prize

for the student graduating with Honours or a primary major in ESS who has achieved the highest GPA in SUST classes
Koch, Eiblin Maria

Faculty of Agriculture

Noel Enman Memorial Award

presented annually in memory of alumnus Noel Enman (1961 - 1983) to a technical graduate whose personality and fellowship have contributed to student life and activities, thereby gaining the respect of the students and faculty
Beckwith, Raine Elizabeth

Dr. Gerry W. Friars Undergraduate Research Award

awarded to the student who is judged to have completed the best written research report as part of the fourth year project requirements. Dr. Friars, Class of 1948, was introduced to undergraduate research by an undergraduate research project, thus beginning a career in research and teaching
Keys, Delaney Clare

Elanco Canada Limited Award

presented to the top all-around student graduating from the Veterinary Technology program who has excelled in the area of parasitology
Yin, Yuting (Krystal)

Klaus de Geus Memorial Award for Plant Science

in memory of the late K. de Geus, a prize is awarded to a technical graduate based on high standing in course work with preference given to students in the horticultural field
McNamara, Caitlin Christine

Ketchum Manufacturing Company Limited Prize

awarded to a graduate of the Animal Science option
Nino-Esparza, Patricia Carolina

Canadian Agricultural Economics Society Book Prize

presented to a graduating student from the Agricultural Business or Agricultural Economics option on the basis of academic performance
Morse, Connor Donald

Faculty of Architecture and Planning

Alpha Rho Chi Medal in Architecture

given to a graduating Master of Architecture student for leadership, service to the School, and promise of professional merit
**Smith, Daniel*

Alumni Memorial Award in Architecture

for outstanding service to the School in student activities and affairs
Van Vliet, Nicole Kara

Henry Adams Certificate

given by the American Institute of Architects to a graduating Master of Architecture student who has achieved general excellence throughout the four years of the professional program
Cohen, Hilary Paige

Henry Adams Medal

given by the American Institute of Architects to a graduating Master of Architecture student who has achieved general excellence throughout the four years of the professional program
**Wilson, Emily*

Nova Scotia Association of Architects Prize

for a graduate who displays an outstanding awareness of the architect's responsibility to society by demonstration of their scholarly and design work
**Kinnunen, Jennifer Kathleen*

Royal Architectural Institute of Canada Honour Roll

presented to the top ten percent of graduating students in the Master of Architecture program
**Wilson, Emily*
Cohen, Hilary Paige
Lavallée, Alexandra Meagan Elizabeth
**Fontaine, Claire Alison*

Royal Architectural Institute of Canada Medal

given to the graduating Master of Architecture student who has achieved the highest level of academic excellence and/or has completed the outstanding design thesis

Van Vliet, Nicole Kara

School of Architecture Thesis Prize

for students who have completed an outstanding design thesis in the Master of Architecture program

Nieves, Joshua Michael

**Lukac, Elijah Jericho*

**Chayer, Kim*

Casson, Jane Fyfe

Stare, Ashton Russell

Kott, Andre Franz

**Gharaei, Amin*

Canadian Institute of Planners Student Award for Academic Excellence

for the student member of the Institute who achieves the highest academic standing in the Bachelor of Community Design (Honours) program

MacIntosh, Taylor Lynn

Community Design Thesis Prize (Urban Design)

in recognition of excellent work in completing the thesis project for the Bachelor of Community Design

Pichaloff, Kirsten Sylvie

Community Design Thesis Prize (Environmental Planning)

in recognition of excellent work in completing the thesis project for the Bachelor of Community Design

Sonier, Katherine Mary

Community Design Thesis Prize (Transportation)

in recognition of excellent work in completing the thesis project for the Bachelor of Community Design

Cloutier, Paul Lau Gah Gin

Community Design Service Prize

for the student who has made a significant contribution to community design beyond the School

El-Setouhy, Lina

Canadian Institute of Planners Student Award for Academic Excellence

for the student member of the Institute who achieves the highest academic standing in the Master of Planning program

Dedels, Craig Warren

Master of Planning Prize

for academic excellence and commitment to community planning

McCarthy, Stephen

School of Planning Independent Project Prize

for an outstanding project in the Master of Planning program

Dedels, Craig Warren

School of Planning Team Project Prize

awarded to students completing the most outstanding senior team project

McCarthy, Stephen

Dedels, Craig Warren

Espeseth, David

Chen, Jiajing

Wallace and Marie Dykeman Prize in Rural Planning

for a student who engages in innovative research on rural planning, who conducts a special project, who develops an inspiring thesis or who shows outstanding service to others

El-Setouhy, Lina

Faculty of Arts and Social Sciences

Margaret Nicoll Pond Memorial Prize

for the female graduate who leads her class in English

Schofield, Elizabeth Marie

Archibald MacMechan/IODE Scholarship

for the student with special ability in English, with preference to graduates who intend to pursue a Master's degree in English

Boyle, Sarah

James W. Tupper Graduate Fellowship in English

for outstanding achievement in English

Schofield, Elizabeth Marie

**Gerry, Rachel Sarah*

Film Studies Award

for highest achievement (in film subjects) in Cinema and Media Studies or in the Film Studies minor

McElroy, Elizabeth Barbara

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women's Division) Prize in Music

for high achievement (in music subjects) in the Bmus program who does not receive the alumni medal

Jones, Laura Katherine Elsie

Christine Zinck Book Prize

for the highest standing (in theatre subjects) Theatre Studies honours graduate who is not receiving the University Medal

Bowron, Miranda Christene

James & Abbie Campbell Prize

for outstanding achievement in Music

McCauley, Rebecca Ann

MacLean, Erica

Mills, Hannah Katharine Laurence

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women's Division) Medal in Costume Studies

for the highest GPA in the program

Ducharme, Jaya Nichol

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women's Division) Medal in Music

for the highest GPA (in music subjects) in the Bmus program

Wagner, Kathryn Anne

James Faraday Memorial Scholarship in Music

for high standard of music performance, positive attitude and collaborative spirit

Zuniga, Brandon Gabriel

William Tritt Recital Prize

for high standard of performance in a third year or graduation recital

Woo, Packer

Prix de l'Ambassadeur de Suisse au Canada

awarded to a graduating student who has won distinction by their work in the French language
Männik, Kristina

Prize of the Ambassador of Germany in Canada

for outstanding achievement in German
Hall, Kelly Elena

F. Hilton Page Memorial Prize in Philosophy

for an outstanding honours essay
Thurton, Matthew Miles Browning

James H. Aitchison Award

awarded in recognition of the best undergraduate honours essay
Islam, Jaan Sulaimaan

Yuri Glazov Memorial Award

for a student who shows an outstanding capacity to combine civic duty and charitable service with excellence academic performance and a love for the humanities
Armstrong, Erica Gladys

Reverend S.H. Prince Prize in Sociology

for achievement in Sociology
Oliphant, Tora Natasha

Department of Spanish and Latin American Studies Alumni Citizenship Award

recognizes the contributions of an individual to build a community atmosphere within the Department of Spanish
Williams, Michael Arlen

deCarteret Memorial Prize

awarded to an outstanding student in the Spanish Department
Guinard, Caroline Alice

Rev. Dr. J.B. Hibbitts Memorial Prize

to the graduating student with the highest overall honours GPA
Guinard, Caroline Alice

Faculty of Computer Science

Mobil Oil Canada Award

for the highest GPA across CSCI 3120 and one of CSCI 3110 and CSCI 3111
**Lockhart, Alex*

Faculty of Dentistry

Hu-Friedy Golden Scaler Award

for second best proficiency in Clinical Dental Hygiene
Ferguson, Lauren Mary Grace

College of Dental Hygienists of Nova Scotia Scotia Prize

for highest grade point average
Ferguson, Lauren Mary Grace

College of Dental Hygienists of Nova Scotia Scotia Prize - 1st Place Table Clinic Presentation

for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
*Benoit, Haley Victoria
Stone, Pamela Elizabeth Cora
Beaton, MacKenzie Lynn
Alami-Harandi, Mahshid*

College of Dental Hygienists of Nova Scotia Scotia Prize - 2nd Place Table Clinic Presentation

for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
*Moore, Katelyn Elizabeth
Ferguson, Lauren Mary Grace
Foote, Lindsey Susan
McCloskey, Laura Jean*

College of Dental Hygienists of Nova Scotia Scotia Prize - 3rd Place Table Clinic Presentation

for 3rd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
*Cook, Cassie Lynn
Russell, Jill Lauren
Ferguson, Shianne Jean Marie
Huestis, Victoria Anne*

Dalhousie Dental Hygiene Society -1st Place

for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
*Benoit, Haley Victoria
Stone, Pamela Elizabeth Cora
Beaton, MacKenzie Lynn
Alami-Harandi, Mahshid*

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 1st Place Table Clinic Award

for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
*Benoit, Haley Victoria
Stone, Pamela Elizabeth Cora
Beaton, MacKenzie Lynn
Alami-Harandi, Mahshid*

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 2nd Place Table Clinic Award

for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
*Moore, Katelyn Elizabeth
Ferguson, Lauren Mary Grace
Foote, Lindsey Susan
McCloskey, Laura Jean*

Hallmark Table Clinic Awards (Dental Hygiene) - 3rd Place Table Clinic Award

for 3rd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
*Cook, Cassie Lynn
Russell, Jill Lauren
Ferguson, Shianne Jean Marie
Huestis, Victoria Anne*

Novident - 1st Place Dental Hygiene Dental Clinic

for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
*Benoit, Haley Victoria
Stone, Pamela Elizabeth Cora
Beaton, MacKenzie Lynn
Alami-Harandi, Mahshid*

Pro-Dent Dental Laboratory- 1st Place Dental Hygiene Table Clinic Award

for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
*Benoit, Haley Victoria
Stone, Pamela Elizabeth Cora
Beaton, MacKenzie Lynn
Alami-Harandi, Mahshid*

Pro-Dent Dental Laboratory-2nd Place Dental Hygiene Table Clinic Award

for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics
Moore, Katelyn Elizabeth

Pro-Dent Dental Laboratory- 2nd Place Dental Hygiene Table Clinic Award

for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics

*Ferguson, Lauren Mary Grace
Foote, Lindsey Susan
McCloskey, Laura Jean*

United Dental Laboratory -1st Place Dental Hygiene Table Clinic Award

for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics

*Benoit, Haley Victoria
Stone, Pamela Elizabeth Cora
Beaton, MacKenzie Lynn
Alami-Harandi, Mahshid*

United Dental Laboratory - 2nd Place Dental Hygiene Table Clinic Award

for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics

*Moore, Katelyn Elizabeth
Ferguson, Lauren Mary Grace
Foote, Lindsey Susan
McCloskey, Laura Jean*

United Dental Laboratory -3rd Place Dental Hygiene Table Clinic Award

for 3rd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics

*Cook, Cassie Lynn
Russell, Jill Lauren
Ferguson, Shianne Jean Marie
Huestis, Victoria Anne*

Urban Dental Laboratory - 1st Place Dental Hygiene Table Clinic Award

for 1st place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics

*Benoit, Haley Victoria
Stone, Pamela Elizabeth Cora
Beaton, MacKenzie Lynn
Alami-Harandi, Mahshid*

Urban Dental Laboratory - 2nd Place Dental Hygiene Table Clinic Award

for 2nd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics

*Moore, Katelyn Elizabeth
Ferguson, Lauren Mary Grace
Foote, Lindsey Susan
McCloskey, Laura Jean*

Urban Dental Laboratory - 3rd Place Dental Hygiene Table Clinic Award

for 3rd place Dental Hygiene Table Clinics

*Cook, Cassie Lynn
Russell, Jill Lauren
Ferguson, Shianne Jean Marie
Huestis, Victoria Anne*

Halifax County Dental Society Award (Dental Hygiene)

for greatest proficiency in Clinical Dental Hygiene

Moore, Katelyn Elizabeth

Andrea Brennan Memorial Award (Dental Hygiene)

presented to the student chosen as graduating class valedictorian

Stone, Pamela Elizabeth Cora

Columbia Dentoform Prize (Dental Hygiene)

for greatest proficiency in patient management & patient education

Hudson, Jessica Amelia

Anne Rafuse Memorial Prize (Dental Hygiene)

for greatest academic and social contribution to the class

McCloskey, Laura Jean

Alice Hartlen Memorial Prize (Dental Hygiene)

for greatest originality and creativity in Community Projects in Health Education

Ferguson, Shianne Jean Marie

Sunstar Canada Inc. Dental Hygiene Graduation Award

demonstrating interest in patient education and proficiency in patient management

Hudson, Jessica Amelia

Dr. Jane Pickersgill Memorial Scholarship

for greatest GPA who participated in the Grenfell Experience

Foote, Lindsey Susan

Newfoundland Dental Hygienist Association Prize

for second highest grade point average

Murphy, Jennifer Michelle

3M Canada Company Clinical Award

for demonstrated excellence in the use of conservative restorative materials

Singh, Krissy

AADP Certificate of Merit Predoctorial Student Award

for an outstanding student in dentistry for children

Williams, Celeste Leanne

American Academy of Oral Medicine Prize

for greatest proficiency in oral medicine, pathology and radiology

Ropson, David M.

American Association of Endodontists Prize

for exceptional ability in endodontics

Khatler, Ramneek

American College of Dentists Outstanding Student Leader Award

for a record of strong scholastic achievement, obvious ethical and compassionate Patient Care, and who demonstrated strong leadership, evidenced by involvement in student, government and similar leadership endeavours

Willis, Jessica Ellen

Canadian Academy of Periodontology Prize

awarded to the student who has demonstrated the greatest proficiency in periodontics

Cosman, Matthew Jacob Douglas

CARDP Academic Award

for the highest mark in Restorative Dentistry and Prosthodontics combined

Huish, Shane Smith

CDA Student Leadership Award

for outstanding qualities of leadership and character, and who may be expected to become a leader in the dental profession the dental community and society at large

Nelson, Tyler Merrill

CFAO Award for Achievement in Undergraduate Orthodontics

for outstanding achievement in the study of orthodontics
Pilgrim, Codey

Dental Association of PEI Prize
demonstrating the greatest proficiency and interest in Hospital dentistry
Singh, Krissy

Dr. Frank Woodbury Memorial Prize
for highest grade point average
Gagnier, David Ross

Dr. Frank Woodbury Memorial Prize
for second highest grade point average
Girgulis, Liz

Dr. Frank Woodbury Memorial Prize
for greatest proficiency in comprehensive care
Ross, Lauren Christena

Dr. Mary Foley Memorial Award
showing the most professional and compassionate treatment of his/her patient family
Eatmon, Kelsey Adelia

Dr. Norman Levine Undergraduate Dental Student Award
for a demonstrated aptitude and passion for the field of pediatric dentistry and or dentistry for persons with special needs
Nelson, Tyler Merrill

Dr. Bill MacInnis Scholarship
for demonstrating a strong commitment to the ethical practice of dentistry and for recognizing an individual who has inspired trust, confidence, optimism, and enthusiasm in his or her dental colleagues by combining outstanding qualities of skill and personal character
Ropson, David M.

Dr. J.D. McLean Scholarship
for the student who in the opinion of the Academic Standards and Awards Class Committee merits the scholarship
Gagnier, David Ross

Dr. William W. Woodbury Memorial Prize
for exceptional ability in orthodontics
Pilgrim, Codey

HANAU(TM) Best of the Best Prosthodontic Award
for a student who excels in the study and clinical application of prosthodontics
Gagnier, David Ross

Quintessence Award
for excellence in clinical achievement in periodontics
Davidson, Matt Thomas

Quintessence Award
for greatest proficiency in restorative dentistry
Davidson, Matt Thomas

Quintessence Award
for research achievement
Bishop, Adam Michael

Society of Dental Specialists of Nova Scotia Prize
for a 4th year student who has been accepted into a post-graduate/graduate dental education program. High academic standing (combined 3rd/4th year GPA 3.4 or higher)
Pilgrim, Codey

Sunstar Canada Inc. Dentistry Graduation Award
for demonstrating interest in Public Health or Outreach Dentistry
Almasri, Ahmad Abdel Ra'ouf

Faculty of Engineering

Engineers Nova Scotia Convocation Award
given by Engineers Nova Scotia to the undergraduate student who best demonstrates promise of using outstanding abilities to serve society in an ethical manner as a Professional Engineer
Kaira, Bai Bintou B.

Class of 1985 Award
to the student graduating in the Environmental Engineering program who has exhibited the most outstanding qualities of scholarship, leadership and personality
Bell, Nicole Margaret

Society of Chemical Industry Merit Award

The Society of Chemical Industry Merit Award is presented annually to the student graduating in Chemical Engineering with the highest overall average during the senior year of a program of studies at Dalhousie
McNutt, Josiah

Eldon Gunn Capstone Project in industry Award (Industrial)
for a project which displayed a high level of excellence in Industrial Design
*Campbell, Dexter Bryn
Adas, Rami Elias
Bentley, Angela
Merry, Emily Chantal*

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Chemical)
given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
*Combe, Michelle
Kaira, Bai Bintou B.
Pothier, Chelsea A.J.
Yip, Aaron*

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Civil)
given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
*MacGillivray, Meaghan Bethany
Nasir, Muhammad
Donovan, Michael Alexander
Richard, Joshua Stephen*

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Environmental)
given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
*Fleet, Lauren Elizabeth
Krizsan, Sascha William
Marinelli, Bryden Matthew
Ross, Christopher John*

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Industrial)
given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline
*McDowell, Tyler David
Park, Florance Keun Young
Weinreich, Kevin Patrick
Deveau, Zoé Cécile*

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Mechanical)

given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline

*Alkins, Anthony Peter
Lindsay, Joel Morgan
Zhang, Shengbo*

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Mineral Resource)

given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline

*Mundry, Gavin Stewart
Wing, Brett Logan
Pilkington, Mike Steven Harold
Swain, Carter King*

Engineers Nova Scotia Senior Project Award (Electrical & Computer)

given to the student(s) with the best senior project in each engineering discipline

*MacDonald, Caleb Brandon
Naugler, Roderick Eugene
Wagner, Mark Francis
Watson, Mark Christopher*

Industrial Engineering Co-op Student of the Year Award

for the student with the best overall performance in their co-op work terms

Gaudet, Christine

Ira P. MacNab Prize

for the student graduating with the highest overall average in the Mechanical Engineering program

Sutow, Patrick Asher

William Stairs Memorial Prize

for the student who shows outstanding ability in metallurgy, physical properties of metals or the use of metals in the arts of industry

Deering, Joseph David

Bob Walter Award

awarded to the diploma graduate who best combines fellowship, sportsmanship and scholarship

Yousef, Ibrahim Hisham

Canadian Society for Civil Engineering Certificate of Achievement

for the student with the highest aggregate GPA in the last two years of study

MacGillivray, Meaghan Bethany

Michael Lister Memorial Fund Award

for the Mining Engineering student who has a good academic standing, proven leadership qualities and a strong work ethic

Reid, Stuart W. B.

Camp 7 Iron Ring Award

for the student who shows a uniquely high professional attitude towards their academic program which has produced quality academic results

*Perrier-Daigle, Jonatan Philipe
Watson, Mark Christopher
KarisAllen, Jason James*

Albert Swan Award

for students who best display qualities of leadership and organization in the graduating class

Park, Florance Keun Young

Atlantic Land Improvement Contractors' Association Award

for the graduate in the Environmental Engineering program who has exhibited the greatest aptitude in the environmental engineering courses and who thus has demonstrated the greatest potential for a career in Environmental Engineering

Sherrard, Jessica Elizabeth

Mining Society of Nova Scotia Centennial Scholarship Medal

awarded to a Mining or Materials Engineering graduate who demonstrates the best all-around merit in their course of studies

Perrier-Daigle, Jonatan Philipe

Canadian Society of Mechanical Engineering Medal

for the student with the highest academic average in the graduating class of the Mechanical Engineering program

Sutow, Patrick Asher

Institute of Electrical and Electronic Engineers Medal

a silver medal given by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, Canadian Atlantic Section, for the graduate with the highest overall average in the Electrical Engineering program

Zou, Julian

Faculty of Health

Geri Kearns Spirit of Pharmacy Award

for a student who actively supports and participates in all College of Pharmacy activities

Thurber, Lynsay Maxine

John J. Ryan Award of Excellence in Pharmacy Administration

for the graduating student who has demonstrated outstanding aptitude in the development and application of medication management

Henderson, Timothy Jacob

Scott Knowles Memorial Pharmacy Award

for a New Brunswick student graduating from the College of Pharmacy who is returning to the province to practice in a community pharmacy

Chishti, Sabrina

Sister Frances de Paul Award

for students who excel in PBL, are entering a hospital pharmacy residency program, and are members of CSHP

Thabet, Pierre Matthieu Joseph

John J. Ryan Pharmacy Administration Award

for students who excel in Advanced Patient Health Management, Pharmacy Law, and Health Care Ethics

Scanlan, Rebecca

Dr. Jessie McKnight / Miss Mona W. Fleming Award in Hospital Pharmacy

for outstanding work in the hospital portion of practical training and fourth year dispensing laboratory class

Gillies, Kelsie Evelyn Anne

Merck Evidence-Based Clinical Practice Award

for a student who has demonstrated outstanding interest, aptitude and leadership in the development and application of evidence-based and critical appraisal skills
Thurber, Lynsay Maxine

G. R. Buckley Community Pharmacist Award

for students who excel in the fourth year community pharmacy program
Pawsey, Lesley Jean

McKesson Medal

for obtaining the second highest academic standing in the Pharmacy program
Haliburton, Chelsea Christene

CPBA/PEI Pharmacists Association Pharmacy Student Award

selected by the PEI Pharmacists association
MacKay, Kayla Elizabeth
MacLean, Jordan Alexander

Susan Wedlake Excellence in Pharmacy Award

for a fourth-year pharmacy student who shows sensitive regards for the patient experience, a commitment to promoting public health interest, and professional integrity and thoughtfulness in how they practice
Thorne, Rebecca Carson

NB College of Pharmacists Centennial Medal

for the New Brunswick student with the highest CGPA during four years
Henderson, Timothy Jacob

Dr. M.J. Ellis Award

for exceptional ability in research
Stevens, Madison Taylor

Dr. Hugh A. Noble Award

for academic studies, citizenship, and leadership
Biderman, Maya Brenn

Dr. John C. Pooley Sportsperson Award

for contribution to development of a sport
Reddy, Michelle

Matthew Knox Award

named in honour of the first Rhodes Scholar from the Faculty of Health Professions, for the student who demonstrates the same characteristics of high academic achievement, integrity of character and potential for leadership and physical vigour
Ausman, Christine

Canadian Society for Exercise Physiology

for highest academic standing in their undergraduate class in the scientific portion of the curriculum
Allen, Kristen

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women's Division) Medal in Health Promotion

for the highest cumulative GPA in the program
Quirke, Stephanie Michelle

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women's Division) Medal in Kinesiology

for the highest cumulative GPA in the program
Stevens, Madison Taylor

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women's Division) Medal in Recreation

for the highest cumulative GPA in the program
Ausman, Christine

Canadian College of Health Leaders (CCHL) - Bluenose Chapter Award

for high academic standing and a high degree of professionalism
Clark, Benjamin Alexander

Dr. Alan D. Thomson Award

for excellence in health services planning in the School of Health Administration
Clark, Benjamin Alexander

Dr. Thomas Rathwell Award

for the graduating student who has achieved outstanding academic excellence in Healthcare Policy
Tweel, Madeline Taylor

Nestman Prize for Accounting Excellence

for the student who has achieved academic excellence in accounting in the School of Health Administration
Du, Sandie

Northwood's Edward L. Roach Award

for academic performance and keen interest in long term care in the School of Health Administration
Gutierrez Ocampo, Alejandro

Robert Wood Johnson Award

for academic achievement and promising contributions to health services management
Gutierrez Ocampo, Alejandro

Bachelor of Health Science Faculty Award

for a full time student with the highest cumulative GPA
Adams, David Timothy

Radiologists' Award

for the Diagnostic Medical Ultrasound student with the highest cumulative GPA
**Alhamadi, Nawal Fahmi*

Radiologists' Award

for the Radiological Technology student with the highest cumulative GPA
Parker, Mark Collins

Radiologists' Award

for the Nuclear Medicine student with the highest cumulative GPA
Burns, Deanna Lee

Tim Mackenzie Memorial Award

for a graduating Radiological Technology student based on the high standards of clinical practice and the respect of patients' rights and needs as individuals
Dawson, Michelle Lee

Dr. Robert H. Martin Award

for a student in Nuclear Medicine who the highest combined evaluation in clinical and academic performance over the course of the four year program
Burns, Deanna Lee

VitalAire Award of Excellence

for a student in Respiratory Therapy with the highest cumulative GPA following the four years of their degree

Adams, David Timothy

Alumni Prize of the School of Communication Sciences and Disorders

for academic and clinical excellence in Speech-Language Pathology

Yuan, Shally

Alumni Prize of the School of Communication Sciences and Disorders

for academic and clinical excellence in Audiology

Cahill, Peter Timothy

Alumni Prize of the School of Communication Sciences and Disorders

for academic and clinical excellence in Speech-Language Pathology

Storey, Dana Michelle

Jean Kienapple Memorial Prize

for an Audiology essay

Yuan, Shally

Roda Book Prize

for outstanding performance in Speech-Language Pathology

Berardesca, Samantha Filomena

Tavistock Trust for Aphasia Student Prize

for excellent work relating to Aphasia

Coulter, Pamela Frances

School of Communication Sciences and Disorders Research Project Prize

for research project with greatest academic merit

Tye, Ariane M.

MacDonald, Rebecca Jane Dianne

Phyllis Noerager Stern Award

for a graduating student who has, in the opinion of their peers, made outstanding contributions to the student body throughout the year

Lucas, Samantha Kelly

Elizabeth MacKinnon Lambie Award for Nutrition

for a graduating student who has demonstrated the ability to apply community nutrition knowledge to the nursing profession

Oleynik, Mary Catherine

IWK Medical, Dental, Scientific and Affiliated Staff (MDSAS) Award for Excellence in Children's Nursing

for the student who has demonstrated excellence in the area of children's nursing

Carvell, Martina Louise

Nova Scotia Health Authority Award for Professional Practice in Nursing (Basic Degree Program)

for the student who epitomizes the Standards of Nursing Practice of accountability and responsibility, continuing competence and application of knowledge and application of knowledge and advocacy, and the CAN Code of Ethics for RNs

Ababou, Nedjma H.

Palliative Care Nursing Award

for a student graduating from the basic degree program who has demonstrated interest and proficiency in oncology nursing

Henneberry, Melissa Dawn

Rho Rho Leadership Award

for the graduating student who has demonstrated ability in leadership, excellence in practice, and scholarship

Carrier, Leah Katherine

Highest Academic Achievement Prize (Undergraduate Degree Program)

for the highest academic achievement in the undergraduate degree program

**Lemoine, Alice*

Highest Academic Achievement Certificate (Basic Degree Program)

for highest achievement

**Lemoine, Alice*

Mary-Lou Ellerton Prize in Clinical Nursing

for a student who has demonstrated excellence in clinical nursing, with a focus on the care of persons and families facing acute illness in either the hospital or at home

Carrier, Leah Katherine

Elsevier Canada Award

for a basic or post-RN student who has shown progressive academic achievement

Swinimer, Brianna Marie

Dalhousie Alumni Association (Women's Division) Medal in Nursing

for the graduating student with the highest cumulative grade point average in the BSc Nursing Program generic stream

**Lemoine, Alice*

Schulich School of Law**Alistair Fraser Award in Family Law**

for the highest standing in Family Law

Pedersen, Kevin

Alistair Fraser Award in Immigration Law

for the highest standing in Immigration Law

Thompson, Rosalea

Alistair Fraser Award in Professional Responsibility

for the highest standing in Legal Profession and Professional Responsibility

Anderson, Melanie Wyn

Alistair Fraser Award in Securities Regulation

for the highest standing in Securities Regulation

Karakolis, Adam Joseph

Bereskin & Parr Prize

for the highest standing in Intellectual Property Law

Hill, Ashley Jennifer

Blake, Cassels & Graydon LLP Prize

for the highest standing in Business Associations

Chambers-Dumont, Maxime Jean-Roch

Canadian Energy Law Foundation Prize

for the student who has demonstrated outstanding performance in the Oil and Gas Law class
O'Shea, Scarlett K. R.

Edna Chambers Class of '77 Judicial Remedies Prize

for highest standing in Judicial Remedies
Rosu, Ioana

Lorne O Clarke Prize In Dispute Resolution

for the highest standing in Alternative Dispute Resolution
Flowers, Chantelle Melody Violet

Cox and Palmer Corporate Taxation Prize

for the highest standing in Taxation of Corporations
Wiley, John Edward

Robert T. Donald Memorial Prize

for the highest standing in Corporate Transactions
Brousseau, Patrick Luc

Robert G. Elgie Health Law and Policy Prize

for the law student graduating in the Health Law Specialization Program having the highest grade point average in health law courses counting toward the specialization
Stevenson, Julianne Michelle

Edward Charles Foley Prize

to a student who has completed at least two classes in the International Marine and Environmental areas with an overall average of more than "B" - must be enrolled in the Marine & Environmental Law Certificate Program
Cichowska, Carla
Goulden, Mason Gregory Peter Lynn

Gowling WLG Law & Technology Prize

for the highest standing in Law and Technology
Roskams-Edris, Dylan Wade

Goyette, Nathalie Prize in Tax Law

for the highest standing in Taxation I
Sturz, Duncan Hardy Thomas
Labun, Katrina Petra

Clinton Havey Law of Succession Prize

for the highest standing in Law of Succession
O'Shea, Scarlett K. R.

W A Henry Prize

for the highest standing in Constitutional Law subjects
Labun, Katrina Petra

Jenkins Marzban Logan LLP Award in Law

for the highest standing in Construction Law
Pike, Melissa Jane

Leonard A Kitz Prize

for skill in legal oral argument (Smith Shield runners-up)
Wilbert, Alicia Marie
Heneghan, Timothy

Stuart Clark Lane Memorial Prize

for the highest standing in Administrative Law
Karakolis, Adam Joseph
Labun, Katrina Petra

Ernest MacArthur Memorial Award in Law

for a graduating student who has completed (or is enrolled) in the Clinic and has the highest overall standing among clinic students
Robertson, Lauren Taylor

Ronald St. J MacDonald

for the highest standing in International Law
Labun, Katrina Petra

McInnes Cooper Labour Law Group Prize

for the highest standing in Labor Law
Conrod, Paul Kenneth

Arthur R. Moreira QC Memorial

for the highest standing in Equity and Trusts
Labun, Katrina Petra

William D. Outhit Prize

for a high standing in Administrative Law
Adams, Mallory Ellen
Lemoine, Gabrielle

A.S. Patillo Prize

for winners of the Smith Shield Moot Court competition
Wilenius, Ian B.
Moorhouse, Melia Susan

Clifford Rae Achievement Award

awarded to residents of Atlantic Canada with a high GPA and financial need
Lemoine, Gabrielle
Conrod, Paul Kenneth
Stevenson, Julianne Michelle

Elkanah Rafuse Prize

highest in Maritime Law
Bernard, Ryan Samuel

Horace E. Read Legislation Prize

for the highest standing in Legislation
Prosper, Amy Nicolette

Robert A Samek Memorial Prize

for highest standing in General Jurisprudence
Stevenson, Julianne Michelle

STEP Canada Trusts & Estates Prize

for excellence in Estate Planning, Law of Succession or Equity & Trusts
Boyd, Matthew James

Wanda Szubielski Prize in Law

for highest standing in Civil Litigation subjects
Vassberg, Dakota
O'Brien, Kelly Diane

W. A. Tomblin Memorial Prize

for the highest standing in Bankruptcy
Watson, Primrose Ruvini

Faculty of Management

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Accounting

for academic achievement
Booth, Helena

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Finance

for academic achievement
Hawa, Kelly Anne

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Marketing Management
for academic achievement
Boothroyd, Josh

Commerce Alumni Association Award in Entrepreneurship
for academic achievement
Caldwell, James Macnaughton

Commerce Alumni Association Award in International Business
for academic achievement
**Bregman, Ivy Zara*

Stewart Lockie Gibson Memorial Prize
for the graduating student in the general Bachelor of Commerce program who has achieved the highest standing
Hawa, Kelly Anne

Anne Galler Award (Special Libraries Association Eastern Canada Chapter)
for the graduating student who demonstrates the greatest interest and achievement in the area of special libraries
Shaw, Rebecca Ann

Atlantic Provinces Library Association (APLA) Award
awarded to the graduating student who, in the opinion of faculty, shows the most professional promise
Vail, Margaret

Beta Phi Mu Candidates
candidates are nominated to the Beta Phi Mu International Library and Information Studies Honour Society in recognition of scholastic achievement
**Brown, Alison Elaine*

Beta Phi Mu Candidates
candidates are nominated to the Beta Phi Mu International Library and Information Studies Honour Society in recognition of scholastic achievement
Lesser, Brian David
Mortimer, Kim Douglas
Prette, Rebekah Ruth
Shaw, Rebecca Ann

Director's Award
to the graduating MIM student with the highest academic achievement
Hofstetter, Sean

Director's Award
to the graduating MLIS student who has demonstrated significant success in research
**Brown, Alison Elaine*

Information Technology Leadership Award
to the graduating student who has demonstrated leadership, agility and creativity connecting people to information through technology
Whidden, Alicia Dawn

SIM Leadership Award
to a graduating student for significant service to the overall program of the School of Information Management
Warner, Lindsay

SIM Research Award
to the graduating MIM student who has demonstrated significant success in research
Akerboom, JoAnne

Louis Vagianos Medal
for the graduating student who combines the capacity for blending originality with practical thinking and the courage to seek solutions to professional problems outside the mainstream
Lesser, Brian David

Nova Scotia Library Association (NSLA) Graduation Prize
recognizes a graduating student with high academic achievement and a demonstrated commitment to libraries and information services
Cousins, Christine Elizabeth

SIM Research Award
to the graduating student who has demonstrated significant success in research
Price, Montgomery Dewar

SIMSA Outstanding Service Award
to a graduating student who has made outstanding contributions to student life by giving time to extra-curricular activities, helping others with technology, making thoughtful contributions in the classroom, and by demonstrating an ability to be a team player
Prette, Rebekah Ruth

Director's Award
for the graduating MPA (Management) student who achieved the highest academic standing of the graduating class
Mitchell, Lynette Margot

Guy Henson Gold Medal
for excellence in academic achievement, personal integrity, social justice, and professionalism in the School of Public Administration
Brown, Calinda

Institute of Public Administration of Canada Award for Academic Excellence
for the part-time student with the highest overall average
Macauley, Wesley

Institute of Public Administration of Canada Award for Academic Excellence
for the full-time student with the highest overall average
Wilenius, Ian B.

Faculty of Medicine

Dr. Harold Ross McKean Award in Ophthalmology
for highest skills in Ophthalmology
Pollmann, André Samuel

Dr. N.N. Isa Award
for a student who excels during their core rotation in the Department of Obstetrics & Gynaecology at the Saint John, New Brunswick location
Ouellette, Natalie Claire

Medical Oncology Undergraduate Achievement Award
for a student during clerkship rotations in Medical Oncology, displays exemplary interpersonal & professional skills, knowledge level and general interest in oncology
Swift, Sonya

Dalhousie Research in Medicine Award

for excellence and impact in research performed by medical students in completing the RIM Unit
Francheville, W. Jordan

Dr. Leonard, Kay & Simon Levine Scholarship

for a fourth year medical student pursuing studies in family medicine
MacDonald, Sarah Catherine
McIntyre, Lesley Anne

Dr. Lourdes I. Embil Award for Cardiovascular Research

awarded to the student who has completed the best research project in cardiovascular diseases
Feridooni, Tiam A.

Dr. I.M. Szuler Award for Excellence in Undergraduate Internal Medicine

for the fourth year student who best demonstrates personal and academic qualities exemplified by Dr. Szuler
Taylor, Alexandra Noelle

Society for Academic Emergency Medicine Award

for excellence in emergency medicine
Nunn, James Earl

Dr. Juan A. Embil Award for Excellence in Infectious Disease Research

for the best research project in infectious diseases
Francheville, W. Jordan

James Walker Wood Award

for a graduating student entering a family medicine residency post-graduate program at Dalhousie
Evans, Caroline Elizabeth
Lovely, Lyndsay Marie

Dr. Carl K. Pearlman Prize in Urology

for greatest aptitude and interest in urology
Whalen, Stewart Hector Robert

Kidney Foundation of Canada Dr. Allan Cohen Memorial Prize in Nephrology

for highest proficiency in nephrology
Gale, Jonathan Andrew

Dr. Edwin R. Ross Prize in Pediatric Surgery

for a student who has demonstrated an aptitude and interest in pediatric surgical care
Smith, Victoria Elena

Barbara L. Blauvelt Cardiology Prize

for the student who has been judged to have shown the greatest interest and degree of inclination towards the study of cardiology
Koillpillai, Priya Sarah

Dr. S. G. Burke Fullerton Award

for greatest promise shown in family medicine in fourth year
MacDonald, Amy Agnes Mary

Dr. Lawrence Max Green Memorial Award

for best combining compassion and clinical competence during the clerkship in obstetrics and gynaecology
Betsch, Taylor Ariel

Dr. J. Donald Hatcher Award for Medical Research

for the most meritorious and significant research project during the undergraduate program
Hudson, Alexandra Susan

Dr. Richard B. Goldbloom Award in Paediatrics

for best combining medical knowledge, clinical skill and sensitivity to the needs of families
Pollmann, André Samuel

Dr. J. C. Wickwire Award

for highest competence in patient contact during the program
Koillpillai, Priya Sarah

Hunter Humanities Award

for outstanding contribution in the area of medical humanities
Morgan, Angus Paul

Dr. Robert F. Scharf Award in Emergency Medicine

for a student who has demonstrated an outstanding combination of clinical ability, motivation and professionalism in emergency medicine
Butler, Michael Bernard

Dr. John F. Black Prize

for the highest standing in surgery
MacDonald, Sarah Catherine

Dr. W. H. Hattie Prize

for highest standing in fourth year medicine
Harrigan, Amye Michelle

Dr. Frank G. Mack Prize

for excellence in urology
Koillpillai, Priya Sarah

Dr. J. W. Merritt Prize

for highest standing in surgery in all four years
Morzycski, Alexander Daniel

Dr. Clara Olding Prize

for highest standing in the clinical years
MacDonald, Sarah Catherine

Poulenc Prize

for the highest standing in psychiatry
Dohaney, Erin Lynn

Dr. Robert C. Dickson Prize in Medicine

for highest standing in medicine in all four years
Kerr, Laura Emily

Albert A. Schwartz Prize in Orthopaedics

for a student who has demonstrated aptitude and excellence in orthopaedics
Burgesson, Bernard Nii Yeboah

Dr. R. O. Jones Prize in Psychiatry

for the highest aggregate grade in psychiatry during the entire medical program
Kember, Allan Joey

Dr. Mabel E. Goudge Prize

for outstanding achievement among female medical students
MacDonald, Sarah Catherine

Dr. Leo Horowitz Prize in Diagnostic Radiology

for greatest interest and aptitude in radiological studies
Fry, Michael David

Dr. Graham Gwyn Memorial Prize in Neurology

for excellence in neurology
Reynolds, Gavin

Emerson Amos Moffitt Prize

for undergraduate research in anaesthesia
Sardinha, Joel Aron

Dr. Michael Brothers Memorial Prize in Neuroscience

for aptitude in neuroscience
MacLean, Mark Alexander

Dr. Robert & Mrs. Dorothy Forsythe Prize

for the student who has demonstrated a strong aptitude and interest in mental health through clinical, research, or volunteer endeavours
Stymiest, Kate Victoria

Undergraduate Student Award in Anaesthesia

for the student who has demonstrated outstanding capabilities in the field of anesthesia
Poole, Oliver John

Earle Family Prize

for the student who has demonstrated necessary skills to practice rural medicine in New Brunswick
Duguay, Jennifer Lise

Andrew James Cowie, M. D. Memorial Award

for a student having the highest standing in Obstetrics
Pinkham, Jessica

Faculty of Science**Peter Dolphin Memorial Prize in Biochemistry**

for the student who is judged to have the best overall performance in the Honours Research Project
Colp, Morgan

Society of Chemical Industry, Canadian Section, Merit Award

for the Honours graduate with the highest standing in the final year
Easton, Nicole

Chemistry Spirit Prize

for an undergraduate student who helps promote Chemistry through their enthusiastic participation in their students and related activities
*Welsh, Erin Norah
Aronitz, Elise Marie*

Society of Chemical Industry, Canadian Section, Merit Award

for the Honours graduate with the highest standing in the final year
Gracious, Shayne Travis

John Hamilton Barrett Prize

for demonstration of exceptional ability in Chemistry
Allen, Jennifer Paige

John Carstairs Arnell Prize

for the best Honours research project in Chemistry
McGuire, Ryan Thomas

Smith, Rosemary W. Blount Academic Award

awarded to the student who obtains the highest mark in 4th year graduating organic chemistry
Diaz-Rodriguez, Roberto

Douglas E. Ryan Prize

for excellence in graduate studies in Chemistry
Tien, Chieh Hung

Kenneth T. Leffek Prize

for the best PhD thesis in Chemistry
Forget, Stephanie Marie

Art and Dorothy Cooke Memorial Research Scholarship

for the student whose Honours thesis research proposal is judged to be of strong merit
Bibeau, Emily Aisha

Environmental Science Honours Society

for students who have achieved a cumulative GPA of 3.50 or more
**Aspinall, Sarah Yvonne
*Duffin, Kevin Reid
Bibeau, Emily Aisha
Rotteveel, Lobke
Manerikar, Reya
Burchell, Jasmin Susan
Smith, Michael Patrick
Christie, Claire
Kettenbach, Coleman Bradley
Ballantyne, Lauren
Labonte, Rachel
Tam, Jessica Margaret Welsh
Stone, Emily Jean
Jarrar, Heba
Buchholz, Adam Robert
Coons, James Covington*

Environmental Science Thesis Prize

awarded annually to the student that is judged to have submitted and defended the best Honours Thesis
Manerikar, Reya

Owen Hertzman Prize

for a student who has contributed significantly to Environmental Science school life
Ballantyne, Lauren

Dr. Edgar Gold Award in Marine Management

for a student who best exemplifies the Marine Affairs Program's objectives of providing its graduates with the knowledge, skills and attitudes necessary to be a leader in the field of marine affairs
Callegari, Christina Grace

Marine Affairs Millennium Prize in Marine Science and Technology

for the student that achieved outstanding academic performance, strong class participation, critical analysis and excellent communication skills in the core course Marine Science and Technology
Steeves, Laura Elizabeth

Marine Affairs Millennium Prize in Marine Management

for the student that achieved outstanding academic performance, strong class participation, critical analysis and excellent communication skills in the core course Coastal Zone Management
McLeod, Ainslie Jilane

Marine Affairs Millennium Prize in Marine Policy

for the student that achieved outstanding academic performance, strong class participation, critical analysis and excellent communication skills in the core course Contemporary Issues in Ocean Management and Development
Bradford, Jessica Isabel

**Marine Affairs Millennium Prize
Interdisciplinarian of the Year**

for the student that best demonstrated a capacity to expand their knowledge base from disciplinary to interdisciplinary in the marine management context utilizing a broad array of knowledge over the course of the degree program
Renaud-Byrne, Genevieve

**Ralph and Frances Lewis Jeffery
Scholarship in Mathematics**

for academic achievement during first three years of Honours program
Rankin, Finlay David
Farrag, Amir Abdel Aziz

**Department of Microbiology and
Immunology Award**

for outstanding academic achievement
Liwski, Daniel Robert

Ron Carr Award

for a student who displays academic achievement, commitment to the betterment of colleagues, makes substantive contributions to the broader community and is involved in extracurricular activities in the arts or environment
Omar, Toka

**Microbiology & Immunology
Honours Student Prize**

for outstanding academic achievement during the Honours program
Bouzanis, Katrina Mary Antoinette

**Dr. Masayoshi Senba Memorial
Theoretical Physics Award**

for an undergraduate student who possesses outstanding skill, interest, promise, and determination in theoretical physics
Kaadou, Fouad

**Burgess McKittrick Prize in
Physics**

awarded to a top female student in the Honours physics program
Schade, Sophie
Gray, Taylor Rose

Meteorology Prize in Physics

for the best overall GPA
Creelman, Bradley

Dr. E.W. Guptill Memorial Prize

for the student who best exemplifies the qualities of showing initiative, experimental skill, leadership and enthusiasm for physics
McCoombs, Jason

**Frances L. Stewart Memorial Prize
in Psychology**

for outstanding potential in clinical psychology
Rehan, Sana

Charles Brimer Scholarship

given to the honours student who shows outstanding potential as a researcher in experimental psychology
Crowell, Nikita Ellen
MacNeil, Hannah Jaye

**Faculty of Science Undergraduate
Research Prize**

awarded to graduating students in recognition of their valuable contribution to research and learning experience outside of the classroom
Allen, Jennifer Paige
Boudreau, Bre Quinelle
Bouzanis, Katrina Mary Antoinette
Caldwell, Alexa
Dugandzic, Anton
Easton, Nicole Marie
Farrag, Amir Abdel Aziz
Hajjar, Nicole
Hurst, Austin Jeremy
Lai, Yiqi
Liwski, Daniel Robert
McCormick, Colin Roderick
Omar, Toka
Thornbury, Mackenzie Rose

**Professor W. Russell Maxwell
Memorial Scholarship**

awarded to students entering the fourth year of an honours degree program in Economics, who have completed their previous year of study with a grade point average of 3.7 or higher (A- or above)
Boddy, Marion
Idris, Sarah
Jia, Meng Zhu
Wang, Yiang
Yan, Meng
Buzinsky, Sandra Megan
Gnann, Annika
Wang, Jiawen
Wang, Shaoxiong
Wang, Zining

**Degree awarded Fall 2017*

Ceremonial Elements

The Eagle and Shield

The Eagle and Shield, composed by Dalhousie alumnus Paul St-Amand (BComm '04), honours the university's 200th anniversary. The piece was chosen from two dozen submissions in an open competition for Canadian composers, and debuted at the university's Bicentennial Launch in February 2018. It is performed at Convocation ceremonies by the Maritime Brass Quintet.

Coat of Arms

The Dalhousie University Coat of Arms, which you see hanging at the back of the stage, is based on the heraldic achievement (commonly called "Coat of Arms") of the Ramsay family of Scotland. The Rt. Hon. George Ramsay, Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia, founded the University in 1818. Initially the Ramsay family coat of arms was used to identify Dalhousie. But over time, it has evolved, as have most heraldic devices through marriage or political alliances.

The seal used by the University differs from that of the Ramsay family version in three ways.

First, through marriage one of the supporters on the Ramsay achievement has now changed to include a greyhound on the right.

Secondly, the original Ramsay supporters were griffins (half lion, half dragon). Dalhousie has dragons.

The third change occurred in 1950 when the Board of Governors changed the colour of the shield from white (silver) to gold, to reflect the University's colours of black and gold.

Since 1987 the university has used the eagle and shield as the basis for its logo.

Mace

The Dalhousie University Mace is carried into the auditorium by the University Beadle (University Registrar), who leads the procession. The Mace was first carried in an academic procession in May 1950 and once placed on stage, begins Convocation.

The Mace was designed by R. L. de C. H. Saunders, a Professor of Anatomy, and carved by A. H. MacMillan of Halifax. It is made of oak, enriched with silver and enamel, and measures 1.4 metres in length.

The lower end of the mace is adorned with silver fish in recognition of one of our most important natural resources. Above this is a circular scene of a sea nymph calling across the waves towards the setting sun in representation of the impulse that led navigators to our shores. The roots put down by early settlers and the tall trees that first met their gaze are reflected in a pattern extending the entire length of the shaft.

The head of the mace bears a maple leaf. Set above the leaf is a carved circle of mayflowers, which symbolizes both the province and the flowering of a new civilization in the province which led to the establishment of the University. Four robed medieval scholars facing the main compass points represent the university faculties of 1950: Arts and Science, Dentistry, Law and Medicine. Each figure bears a silver enameled shield with either the arms of the University or the Province of Nova Scotia. Alternating with these figures are the rose, thistle, fleur-de-lys and shamrock, depicting the home countries of the first European immigrants to the province.

The top of the mace head bears a five-rayed Scottish earl's coronet in recognition of the University's founder, the ninth Earl of Dalhousie. This part of the mace incorporates oak that came from the Earl's estate and was presented to Dalhousie University. Gracing the cap of the coronet, set above all, is a silver Celtic cross surrounded by the University motto "Ora et Labora" (pray and work). This cross was chosen as befitting a non-denominational institution with Scottish heritage.

Academic Dress

Graduates of the University wear gowns and hoods of black material. The lining of the hood identifies the field of study.

Dalhousie Degrees:

BA	White silk/white faux fur border
BAgr	Royal blue/gold and blue silk border
BArch	Vermilion/white corded border
BASc	Gold/white corded border with blue piping
BACS	Emerald green/white border
BCBD	Chartreuse silk/peacock blue silk border with red cording
BCD	Green silk/peacock blue corded border
BCom	White satin/light blue border
BCSc	Emerald green/gold border
BDH	Deep purple satin/gold border
BEd	Dark blue satin/white border
BEDS	White/two parallel strips of white corded border
BEng	Gold/white corded border
BHIM	Peacock satin/white border
BHSc	Silver satin/white border
BINF	Emerald green/white border
BMgt	White silk/teal green silk border
BMus	White satin/lavender border
BMusEd	Lavender satin/white border
BN	White silk/royal blue silk border
BPE	Sage green silk/white silk border
BRec	Yellow silk/forest green silk border
BSc	White silk/scarlet silk border
BSc (Agr)	White silk/gold and blue silk border
BScHE	Forest green silk/gold silk border
BScHP	Forest green silk/gold silk border
BScK	White silk/crimson silk border
BScN	White silk/royal blue silk border
BScOT	Peacock satin/crimson silk border
BScPh	White silk/purple silk border
BScPT	White silk/scarlet and gold silk border
BScRec	Yellow silk/forest green silk border
BSE	Gold silk/emerald silk border
BTech	Emerald green silk/gold and blue silk border
BSW	Gold silk/white silk border
DDS	Scarlet silk/gold border
JD/LLB	White silk/gold silk border
MD	Scarlet silk/white silk border
LLM	Purple silk
MA	Crimson silk
EMEC	Emerald green/purple border with turquoise piping
MACSc	Emerald green/silver border with white piping
MAHSR	White silk/sky blue silk border with white piping
March	White/two parallel stripes of red corded border

MArch (Post Prof)	White/vermilion border
MASc	Sky blue/gold border with white piping
MASc/MPlan	Peacock blue/gold border with white piping
MASc/MURP	Peacock blue/gold border with white piping
MAT (French)	Crimson silk/white silk border
MBA	Turquoise silk
MCSc	Emerald green/gold border with white piping
MDE	Medium blue silk/red scarlet silk border
MEC	Emerald green/purple border with turquoise piping
MEd	Royal blue silk
MEDR	White/three parallel stripes of white/vermilion corded border
MEng	Blue/gold border
MEng/MPlan	Peacock blue/gold border
MEng/MURP	Peacock blue/gold border
MES	Copper silk
MFA	Royal blue/burgundy border with white corded piping
MGC	Silver silk/scarlet silk border with white cord
MHI	Scarlet silk/emerald green silk border
MHA	Sky blue silk/white silk border
MIM	Mint green satin/white border
MITE	Teal green silk/white silk border with gold piping
MJ	Royal blue/royal blue border with white corded piping
MLIS	Mid-forest green silk
MMM	Navy silk/sea-green silk border
MN	Apricot silk
MPlan	Peacock blue/green corded border
MPA	Sky blue silk
MPer	Gold silk/scarlet silk border
MPS	Cobalt crepe satin
MREM	Copper silk/white silk border
MSc	Scarlet silk
MSW	Citron silk
MURP	Peacock blue/green corded border
JSD	Gown of black faced with Olympic blue bordered with yellow, the hood is black corded/lining of Olympic blue and bordered with yellow of the Cambridge design, birretum is black velvet with yellow cord
PhD	Black gown faced with yellow (gold), hood is black of Cambridge design with yellow, birretum is black velvet with gold cord.

Kente Sash – symbolic stole, using hand woven material made in Ghana, worn by graduating black students of African descent.

Medicine Pouch – traditional hand made medicine pouch gifted to Aboriginal graduates by Elders.